Cumulative index for Volumes I, II, and III. Bold page numbers refer to maps and photographs.

9/11 attacks, III.124, 537, 550, 554–5
abortion, III.468, 469, 473
Abstract Expressionism, II.30
Accornero, Aris (Italian social scientist), I.54
Achaean, II.1
Acheson, Dean, I.78
Acheson-Lilienthal Report, II.397
Excomm, II.71
on Germany, II.119, III.156
grand strategy, I.84–6
Ho Chi Minh and, I.82–3
Japanese policy, I.82, III.156
Korean War, I.276
Marshall Plan and, I.155, 159
NATO, I.81
Pacific policy, I.474
political influence, I.83
postwar assessment, I.74
on racial segregation, I.433–4, III.436
Schuman Plan and, II.182
Ackermann, Anton (German Communist), I.180
Acton, John (British historian) I.1, 2
Adamec, Ladislav (Czechoslovak prime minister), III.325, 326, 463
Adams, John Quincy (US president), I.21
Addou, Abdullahi (Somalian ambassador to United States), III.76–7
Adenauer, Konrad (West German chancellor), I.152, II.167
1953 election victory, I.315
anti-Sovietism, I.150
Berlin crisis, II.168
Cuban missile crisis, II.73
division of Germany and, II.482–3
European integration, II.182, 183–4
French relations, II.168, 169, 184
German unification and, II.203
Khrushchev and, I.319
loss of power, II.483
Marshall Plan, I.170
NPT and, II.408
nuclear weapons, II.487
US relations, II.484
values, II.462–3
Advanced Research Projects Agency, see ARPA
advertising, III.503, 504–5
Adzhubei, Aleksei (Soviet journalist), III.402
affluent society, II.510–13, 518
Afghanistan
Al Qaeda, III.133–4
bibliography, III.566
Cold War and, I.484
Egyptian relations, III.126
fundamentalism, III.536–7
history (1945–79), III.121–34
1973 coup, III.125–6
1978 Communist coup, II.17, III.103, 127–8
Communist opposition groups, III.123, 127
Daoud regime (1973–8), III.129–7
democratic phase, III.123–4, 125
Index

Afghanistan (cont.)
Islamist opposition groups, III.124–5, 128
Islamist uprisings, III.128
royal rule, III.121–3
Iranian relations
border dispute, III.122–3
Communist coup, III.127
Daoud regime, III.126
madrasas, III.131
Pakistani relations
border dispute, III.122, 123, 125
Communist coup, III.127–8
growing influence, III.133
intelligence services, III.125, 128
Islamist groups, III.125, 128
postwar position, III.113
refugees from, III.471
Saudi relations, III.126
Soviet occupation, II.17, 426
Carter policy, III.70, 83–5, 87, 129
Chinese response, III.87, 129, 192, 193–4
CIA operations, II.427–8, III.130–1
costs, II.19, III.362, 509
détente and, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2
economic impact, III.39–40, 111
end of Cold War, III.254–6
Gorbachev, III.131–3, 286
international sanctions, III.313
invasion, III.102–4
Islamist resistance, III.125, 130–1
military tactics, III.131
miscalculation, III.90, 102–3
mujahedin, III.130, 132, 133
nationalist resistance, III.332
political impact, III.322, III.320
postinvasion politics, III.112
return of Cold War, III.190–2, 409
role of intelligence services, II.436
South Africa and, III.234
Soviet perceptions, III.128, 239
technology and, III.41
US counterintervention, III.40, 67, 129–34, 272, 275, 286
US election (1980) and, III.66
US monetary system and, III.31
watershed, III.129, 520
West European response, III.289,
290–3, 308
withdrawal, III.133, 239, 254–6, 286, 318–19, 362, 418, 520
Soviet relations, II.426–7

Daoud regime, III.125, 126–7
Islamic guerrillas, II.324
Soviet sphere of influence, III.114, 121–2
Taliban government, III.133–4
US relations
1990s, III.122
2001 invasion, III.354–5
Communist government, III.127, 128
counterintervention strategy, III.40, 67, 129–34, 272, 275, 286
covert actions, II.427–8, III.130–1
economic assistance, III.123
Pakistani border dispute, III.122, 123
post-Soviet withdrawal, III.133
Reagan, III.130, 151–2, 273, 275, 517
Soviet withdrawal and, III.255

Africa
see also specific countries
Cold War politics, I.10
Cuban policy, II.31–4, 340, III.99
edo end of Cold War, I.485
green revolution and, III.428
historiography, I.7
human rights and, III.453
Johnson presidency, II.131
Kennedy presidency, II.122–3
neoliberalism and, III.36
post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556
refugees, III.471
Soviet gambles, III.98–9
uranium mining, III.438

Agat (Soviet computer), III.397
agriculture
capitalist, I.52
environment and, III.423–9
global transition, I.53
green revolution, I.65, III.425–9, 431–4, 476
mechanization, III.466
Poland, I.59
Soviet Union, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514, 515–16, III.429
technology, I.13
United States, II.256
USSR Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31
air traffic, I.12

Akhromeev, Sergei (Soviet marshal), III.80, 414
Al Qaeda, III.133–4
Albania
China and, I.220, 331, II.205, 247
Hoëfa dictatorship, I.220
New Course, I.338
post-Stalin, I.216

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
show trials, I.193, 214
Soviet relations, L.190, II.205, 247
rupture, I.331, II.349
Stalin, I.189, 200
Sovietization, I.178, 184, 201, 202
Stalinization, I.194
Yugoslavia and, I.106, 201, 212
Aldrich, Robert (US film director), II.445
Aleksandrov, G. F. (CPSU propaganda department, film director), I.454, II.447
Aleksandrov-Agentov, Aleksii (Soviet foreign policy strategist), III.250
Alekseev, Aleksandr (KGB agent in Cuba), II.426
Algeria
Chinese relations, II.267, 274
Cold War and, II.247
Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
oil nationalization, II.256
population control, III.482
Soviet policy, II.245, 246, 252
war of independence
Cuban support, II.277, 331–2,
II.333, II.342
diplomatic revolution, I.484
Egyptian support, I.501, II.309
end, II.169, 242, 302
motivation, II.164
outbreak, I.482
US relations, II.164
All-African People’s Conference, I.483
Allen, Vic (NCD activist), III.415
Allende Gossens, Salvador (Chilean president), II.33, 46, 242, 425, 426
Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116,
123–1, 125, 131, 132, 265, 269, 346, III.204
Allison, John (US ambassador to Japan), I.256
Almond, Gabriel (US social scientist), II.262
Americanization, I.411, III.490, 511
Amin, Hafizullah (Afghan Communist leader), III.103, 104, 124, 127, 128, 150
Amini, Ali (Iranian prime minister), III.116
Amnesty International, III.401, 454
ancient Greece, II.1, 2, 6, 7–8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 21
Anderson, Martin (Reagan’s presidential adviser), III.273
Andreotti, Giulio (Italian Christian Democrat leader), III.36
Andrew, Christopher (British historian), III.453
Andropov, Iurii (KGB chairman, CPSU general secretary), II.427
access to leadership, III.109
Afghan invasion, III.103, 104, 150
African policy, III.99
Brezhnev patronage, II.143
death, III.92, 109
discipline program, III.110
domestic vulnerabilities, II.463
Eurocommunism and, III.57
foreign policy power, III.91
Helsinki Accords (1975), II.155, 214
human rights and, III.162
illness, III.249, 299
KAL007 incident, III.272
KGB strategy, Third World, II.425, 426–7
nuclear weapons, II.20, III.108
arms reduction negotiations, III.296
personality, III.109
Poland, Solidarity, III.106, 107
Prague Spring and, II.144–5
on reform, II.519
RYAN, II.432–4
Sakharov and, II.426, III.352
Androsov, Stanislav (KGB officer), II.434
Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, I.61, 477, 491,
496, 498–9, II.306, III.114
Angola
Cuban support, II.15, 16
Carter and, III.72
China and, II.277–8
Cold War framework, II.346–8, III.242
motivation, II.342–4, III.228, 242
offensive (1987), III.240–1
overview, II.335–8
SALT II and, II.346
South African view, III.225
training, II.332
troops, II.327, III.520–1
US response, III.141
withdrawal of troops, III.520–1
independence, II.46, III.520–1
liberation movement, L.848
China and, II.156, 277–8, III.229
Cold War battlefield, II.259, 260–1, 277–8
Kennedy and, II.122–3
Soviet support, II.15, 17, 156, 277–8, 426–7
US policy, II.156, 277–8
MPLA victory, III.225–7, 229
Namibia and, III.230, 241
South Africa
ANC bases, III.241
Index

Angola (cont.)
Cabinda incident (1985), II.237
invasion, II.277, 278, 336, III.249, 240
Lusaka Accord (1984), III.237
policy, II.335–6, 337
view of Cuban support, III.225
Soviet relations, III.237–8
Cold War framework, III.242
Gorbachev, III.239, 240
interests, I.42
military advisers, III.228
US policy, II.335–8, 389
Cold War framework, III.242
Ford, III.225, 229
Reagan, III.236, 237–8, 240–1, 517
anti-Americanism, I.407–8, 411–14, 418, 419,
III.490, 493
anti-politics, III.16–20
antibiotics, III.474
A&P (US retailer), III.492
APEC (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation), III.536, 548, 549
Apple (US computer), III.392, 391, 397
Appy, Chris (US historian), I.422
Arab League, I.503
Arafat, Yasser (Palestinian president), I.246, 317
Aramco, I.61
Arbatov, Aleksei (Soviet political scientist), III.412–13
Arbatov, Georgii (Soviet political scientist
and political adviser)
on 1968 Czech invasion, II.145
Afghan invasion, III.104
on Brezhnev’s access to power, II.142–3
détente, III.258
IKSAN director, III.412
Palme Commission, III.259
on Reagan, III.268
transnationalism, III.403, 413–14
Arbenz Guzmán, Jacobo (Guatemalan
president), I.62, 479, II.329
architecture, I.16
archives, I.1, 22
Argenliou, Thierry d’ (French admiral), II.282
Argentina
 disappearances, III.454
Nicaragua and, II.327, III.212
nuclear technology, II.411
nuclear weapons and, II.405
Stalin and, I.95
US policy
Kennedy, II.122
Reagan, III.210
support for dictatorships, III.451
Arias-Navarro, Carlos, lst Marquess of
Arias-Navarro (Spanish prime minister), II.255
Arias Sánchez, Oscar (Costa Rican leader), III.215
Armenia, I.101, III.358, 460
Armstrong, Charles K., I.283
Armstrong, Louis (US musician), I.42
Armstrong, Neil (US astronaut), I.415
Aron, Raymond (French social scientist),
I.50, II.31, III.2, 7, 517
ARPA, III.393–4
ARPANET, II.103, III.397
Asakai, Koichiro (Japanese ambassador to
United States), III.105, 171
ASEAN, III.176
Ashbrook, John (member, US Congress), II.382
Asia
see also specific countries
Cold War politics, I.10
Communist rebels and China, III.187
East Asian economies, III.36, 41–4
economic resurgence, I.7
green revolution, III.426–7
migration, III.470–1
population control, III.486
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation, see
APEC
Assad, Hafez al- (Syrian president), II.313, 319, 324
Associated Press, II.443
Association of Southeast Asian Nations, see
ASEAN
astronauts, I.415
Atatürk (Mustafa Kemal) (Turkish
president), I.207
Atlantic Charter (1941), III.447, 448, 538,
545, 546
atomic bomb, see nuclear weapons
AT&T (US telecommunications company),
III.384, 388, 390, 391
Attlee, Clement (British prime minister), I.113
Armistice and Post-War Committee, I.115
European Coal and Steel Community and,
I.172
German occupation, I.137
German policy, I.140
Korean War and, I.81
Mediterranean policy, I.119
US relations, I.129
VENONA secret, II.419

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Aung San, (general, Burmese nationalist), I.470
Austria
ANZUS alliance, I.87
Communism, II.505
Generalized System of Preferences, II.63
intelligence sharing, II.418
nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411, 414
SEATO membership, II.290–1
uranium mining, III.418
Austrian affluence and democracy, II.513
East German migration to, III.525
European integration and, II.190
Livinov document, I.176
Marshall Plan, I.160
neutrality, I.320, II.190
postwar, Communist Party, I.182
Soviet relations, I.317, 490
Viennese insurrection, I.66
Ayub Khan, Mohammed (Pakistani president), III.496

Azarate, Manuel (Spanish Communist), III.51

Azerbaijan
anti-Armenian riots (1990), III.283
ethnic nationalism, III.364
independence, III.364
Nagorno-Karabakh conflict, III.358
nationalism, I.101, 473, 495, III.512
oil, I.490

Baader–Meinhof Gang, III.290
Bahr, Egon (Chancellor Brandt’s adviser), II.210, 484–5, 491, 519, III.259, 314
Bahro, Rudolf (East German dissident), III.12–13
Baiakov, Nikolai (head of Gosplan), III.95
Baker, James III (US secretary of state), III.264, 274, 320, 342, 343, 345, 346, 348, 548

Bakhtiar, Shapour (Iranian prime minister), III.120

Balkans
Albania, see Albania
Balkan Pact (1954), I.108
British intentions, I.202
Cold War and assessment, I.219–20
bibliography, I.526–7
Greece, see Greece

postwar map, I.199
Soviet Union and, I.209
popular front strategy, I.200
setting spheres of influence, I.198–203
Stalin, I.199–200, 201, 219
spheres of influence, I.96, 198–203, 208
wartime alliances, I.200

Yugoslavia, see Yugoslavia

Ball, George (US secretary of state), II.71, 119, 206, 302–3, 402
ballet, Soviet Union, I.400, I.402, II.440, 455, III.496

Baltic states
independence struggle, III.360, 364–8
“Baltic Chain,” III.530
effect of 1989 revolutions on, III.364–5
nonviolence, III.530–1
Soviet use of force and, III.370–1
transnational influences, III.366
US position, III.366
Western responses, III.366–9
nationalist movements, III.358

UN membership, III.518

Bandung Conference (1955), I.260–1, 479–82, II.285, 266
Bangladesh, birth control, III.386
Bao Dai (Vietnamese emperor), I.83, II.284, 286, 288
BAP (German rock band), I.414
Barbie, III.489
Barmé, Geremie (Australian social scientist), III.505

Baruch Plan (1946), I.487, II.397

Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 460, III.100, 137
Batista, Fulgencio (Cuban president), II.331
BCC, I.124, 408–9, II.446, 454, 458, III.398
Bear Island, I.92
Bearden, Milton (CIA officer), II.427–8
Beasley, William Gerald (British historian), I.448
Beethoven, Ludwig van (German composer), I.404
Begin, Menachem (Israeli prime minister), II.327–34, III.81–2
Belarus, III.105, 358, 360
Belgium
1940 fall to Germany, II.4
Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
Communist Party, I.37, III.48
Congos, II.46, 265
European Coal and Steel Community, I.172
imperialism, I.62

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
Index

Belgium (cont.)
industrial relations, I, 130
intervention in Zaire, II, 146
Litvinov document, I, 176
London Conference (1948), I, 167
monetary reform, I, 58
population policy, III, 472
postwar economy, I, 159
Union Minière, I, 323

Bergson, Abram (French philosopher),

Bentley, Elizabeth (US Soviet spy), I, 50

Beriia, Lavrentii (Soviet intelligence chief)
culture, I, 404
diplomatic crises, I, 130
East Berlin
consumerism and, III, 489
Gorbachev and, III, 354
Soviet relations, III, 336
emigration through, II, 517
Free University, II, 486–70
German unification and, III, 354
occupation zones, I, 80, 117–9
Soviet occupation, I, 146
political parties, I, 147
postwar Communist Party, I, 182
Stalin and, I, 107
Ulbricht and, I, 233
United States and
defense posture, II, 11
Eisenhower, I, 309
Kennedy, I, 309, 327–9, II, 56
propaganda, I, 408
Reagan, III, 304–5, 335
Truman, I, 379
Wall, see Berlin Wall

Berlin Wall
1989 fall, Ill, 200, 339–40
catalyst, III, 319, 323–4, 398
Czechoslovakia and, III, 324, 325–6
effect, III, 354
Hungary and, III, 133–4
Poland and, III, 319, 324
satellite broadcasting, III, 389
Soviet acceptance, III, 331–2
Soviet military / KGB and, III, 371
symbolism, III, 313, 518
culture and, I, 415
effect, I, 151, II, 245, 130, 219, 517
eraction, I, 2–2, 309, III, 10, I, 497, 515
Khrushchev, I, 249–31, II, 46
symbol of Cold War, III, 333

Berlinguer, Enrico (Italian Communist leader), III, 54
Eurocommunism, II, 536–7, III, 45, 47–51,
53–5, 58–62
funeral, III, 249, 267
response to 1968 Czech invasion, II, 255–6,
III, 47

Berners-Lee, Tim (British scientist), III, 394
Berry, Jan (US musician), III, 504
Bessarabia, I, 92
Betancourt, Romulo (Venezuelan president), I, 492, II, 269
Beveridge Report (1943), I, 117

576
Index

Bevin, Ernest (British foreign secretary), I.113
anti-Communism, I.122, 123–4
Cold War policy, I.119, 121
European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2
German policy, I.140
Marshall Plan, I.157, 158
Middle East, I.127
NATO creation and, I.81, 168–9
US relations, I.122
Bíbó, István (Hungarian politician), III.20
Bidault, George (French foreign minister), I.157, 158, 169, 170
Bierut, Bolesław (Polish Communist leader), I.194, 344
“big science,” III.378–82
Bilak, Vasil (Czechoslovak politician), II.145
bin Laden, Osama (Saudi terrorist), III.26
Biodiversity, III.131, 133
biotechnology, III.476, 487
bipolarity, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7
Birrenbach, Kurt (German diplomat), II.209
birth control, III.472–4, 477–85
Bismarck, Otto von (German chancellor), I.133
Black Panthers, II.472
Black Power, II.470–1, 471, 472
Black September, II.418–19
Bletchley Park, III.382
Blondie (US comic strip), III.494
Bloom, Allan (US academic), III.11, 21
Bolli, Giuseppe (Italian historian), III.261
Bogomolov, Oleg (Soviet strategist), III.258, 403
Bolivia, II.470, II.333
Bolshakov, Georgii (Soviet military intelligence officer), II.71
Bolshakov, Ivan (Soviet minister of cinema), II.447
Bolshoi ballet, I.400, III.496
Bondarchuk, Sergei (Russian film director), II.495
Bonner, Elena (Soviet dissident), II.436, III.256
Boris of Bulgaria, Prince, II.235
Bornholm, I.92
Borjodji, Mohammed Hussein (Iranian ayatollah), III.117
Bosch Gavino, Juan (Dominican politician), II.271
Bosnia, II.28
Botha, Pieter Willem (South African prime minister and president), III.233, 235, 237
Botswana, III.230
Boulting, John and Roy (British film directors), II.445–6
Bounoumedienne, Houari (Algerian leader), II.247
Bourguiba, Habib (Tunisian leader), II.246–7
Boyd Orr, John (FAO director-general), III.473
Boyer, Paul (US historian), I.438
Bracher, Karl-Dietrich (German political scientist), III.17
Brantl, Willy (West German chancellor), II.485
election as chancellor, II.410–11
foreign policy activism, I.195
Gorbachev and, III.265
Nobel Peace Prize, II.218
Gospolitik assessment, II.212
end of Cold War and, III.526
independence from United States, II.203
NPT and, I.130
objectives, II.495
overview, II.410–11
Poland, II.212, II.211
Pompidou and, II.176
post-Czech invasion, II.230–1
power politics, II.484–6
process, II.146–7
rationale, II.491–2
Soviet impact, II.495–6
status of Germany and, II.198, 216
tactic US approval, I.35
US response, II.375, 502
Westpolitik and, II.184
political career, II.216
resignation, II.479
values, II.493
vision, II.218
Brandt Commission, III.413
Braudel, Fernand (French historian), III.466
Brazzaville, III.410
Brazil
Cuban missile crisis, II.82
deforestation, I.65
Dominican Republic and, I.227
nuclear technology, II.411
nuclear weapons and, II.405, 416
poverty, I.65
US policy, II.62, 122, III.451
Brenner, Robert (US historian), III.26, 33
Breton Woods system
British role, I.120
collapse, II.58, 60, 200, III.28

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
Index

Bretton Woods system (cont.)
- institutions, II.191
- Japan and, I.265
- objectives, I.57, 60, III.546
- overview, II.58
- Soviet role in creation, I.93
- US-led liberal order, III.537, 545

Brezhnev, Leonid (CPSU general secretary and Soviet president), II.137, 191, 381
- access to power, II.139
- Afghanistan, III.87, 102–4, 126–7
- Brezhnev Doctrine, see Brezhnev Doctrine
- China, II.147, 357–9, 362, 371, III.108, 194
- conspiracy to remove Khrushchev, II.138
- Czechoslovakia, I.53, II.10, 143–6, 222–3, 226–7
- death, III.109
- détente, II.15–16, 135, 140, III.90, 91–3
- arms reduction, II.379–80, 387–8, III.73, 136
- collapse, II.156–7, III.143
- European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5
- Ford years, II.388–92
- Helsinki Accords, II.390, 455–6
- Middle East, II.385–6
- Nixon years, II.379–88
- objectives, III.137–8
- strategy, II.277
- superpower détente, II.149–51
- transnationalism, III.412
- Western Europe, II.231–2
- dissidents and, II.476
- early career, III.430
- economy
- military expenditure, II.50, III.95, 110
- performance, II.522
- Egypt, II.310, III.101
- Eurocommunism and, III.53–4, 55, 57, 59, 62
- foreign policy
- early years, II.140–3
- influence, II.134
- peacemaking priority, II.141–2
- post-détente strategy, II.17–19
- stagnation, III.90–8
- France, II.146, 175, III.104
- Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142
- human rights and, II.18, III.362
- ideology, I.42, II.38, 140–1, III.93–4
- illness, III.91, 102, 249, 299
- intelligence services, II.431
- Mediterranean policy, II.246
- Middle East, II.352–4, 318, 325
- détente, II.385–6
- Yom Kippur War, II.321–2
- Moscow Olympics, III.105
- North Korea, II.366
- nuclear weapons, II.20, 105
- ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.106, 380
- Euromissiles and, III.295
- ICBMs, II.108, 380
- lack of control, III.89–90
- parity, II.86, 142, III.257
- SALT, II.109, 379–80, 412, III.100, 140, 143, 148
- strategy, II.492
- Palme and, III.413
- Poland, Solidarity, III.106
- propaganda machinery, II.440
- Romania, III.97
- Syria, II.318
- technocratic regime, 463
- Third World, II.275–4
- Angola, III.141
- Cuba, II.143
- Horn of Africa, II.339, III.79
- transnationalism, III.406–8
- US relations
- Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
- Carter, III.87, 100–2, 143, 144–5, 148
- human rights, III.144–5
- Nixon, II.385, III.138
- Reagan, II.442
- San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385
- Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148
- West Germany, II.146–7, III.104–5, 292

Brezhnev Doctrine
- Czech invasion and, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7
- Eurocommunism and, III.49
- Gorbachev repudiation, III.253, 315, 318, 539
- international confirmation of demise, III.323
- meaning, II.145, 226–7
- political effect, II.252–3
- US ambiguities, III.330

British Broadcasting Corporation, see BBC

British Council, I.124, II.444

British Guiana, II.122

British Petroleum, III.115

Brodie, Bernard (US military strategist), II.91

Brodsky, Joseph (Russian poet), III.461

Brooke, Alan (British field marshal, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke), I.116, 117, 135

Brown, Harold (US secretary of defense), III.144, 394

Brucan, Silviu (Romanian politician), III.329

Moscow Olympics, III.105

Nuclear weapons, II.20, 105

ABM Treaty (1972–2002), II.106, 380

Euromissiles and, III.295

ICBMs, II.108, 380

Lack of control, III.89–90

Parity, II.86, 142, III.257

SALT, II.109, 379–80, 412, III.100, 140, 143, 148

Strategy, II.492

Palme and, III.413

Poland, Solidarity, III.106

Propaganda machinery, II.440

Romania, III.97

Syria, II.318

Technocratic regime, 463

Third World, II.275–4

Angola, III.141

Cuba, II.143

Horn of Africa, II.339, III.79

Transnationalism, III.406–8

US relations

Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137

Carter, III.87, 100–2, 143, 144–5, 148

Human rights, III.144–5

Nixon, II.385, III.138

Reagan, II.442

San Clemente meeting (1973), II.153–4, 385

Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148

West Germany, II.146–7, III.104–5, 292

Brezhnev Doctrine

Czech invasion and, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7

Eurocommunism and, III.49

Gorbachev repudiation, III.253, 315, 318, 539

International confirmation of demise, III.323

Meaning, II.145, 226–7

Political effect, II.252–3

US ambiguities, III.330

British Broadcasting Corporation, see BBC

British Council, I.124, II.444

British Guiana, II.122

British Petroleum, III.115

Brodie, Bernard (US military strategist), II.91

Brodsky, Joseph (Russian poet), III.461

Brooke, Alan (British field marshal, 1st Viscount Alanbrooke), I.116, 117, 135

Brown, Harold (US secretary of defense), III.144, 394

Brucan, Silviu (Romanian politician), III.329

© in this web service Cambridge University Press

www.cambridge.org
### Index

Bruce, David (US ambassador to France), I.171

**Brussels Exhibition (1958),** I.496

**Brussels Pact (1948),** I.122, 169

**Brutents, Karen (Soviet politician),** II.273

**Brzezinski, Zbigniew (US political scientist and national security adviser),** III.69

Afghan invasion, III.129

anticommunism, III.100

on Castro, II.344

China, III.80–1, 147–8, 148, 190, 192

Eastern Europe, II.207

Eurocommunism and, III.56

Horn of Africa, II.345, 346. III.70, 79, 146, 147

human rights, III.144

influence on Carter, II.152

personality, III.68

Poland, III.105

Soviet strategy, II.152

**Bucharest Declaration (1966),** II.208–9

**Budd, Alan (adviser to UK prime minister Thatcher),** III.33

**Bukovina, I.92**

**Bukovskii, Vladimir (Soviet dissident),** III.73, 100, 144, 145, 458

**Bulgarian, Nikolai (Soviet prime minister),** I.212, II.399

**Bulgaria**

1993 unrest, I.136

1989 revolution, III.323, 330–1

Communist coup (1944), I.177

de-Stalinization, I.344

economy, failure, III.98

Litvinov document, I.176

New Course, I.338

Ottoman domination, III.331

police state, I.72, II.236

postwar Soviet occupation, I.183, 199

refusal to reform, III.315

show trials, I.93, 344

Sovietization, I.177, 184, 185, 186, 187, 200, 209

spy fiction, II.449–50

Stalin and, I.96, 97, 99, 103, 105, 110, 185, 201, 216

Stalinization, I.194

Western cultural contacts, I.405

**Bullitt, William (US ambassador),** II.125

**Bundy, McGeorge (US national security adviser),** II.71, 77, 80–1, 241, 402, III.479, 487

**Bunker, Ellsworth (US ambassador to South Vietnam),** III.168, 478

**Burgess, Guy (British diplomat and spy),** I.125

**Burma**

Communist insurgency, II.286, III.187

Dobama Asi-ayone, I.469

independence, I.114, 127

Japan and, I.231

nationalism, I.470

US strategy, II.288

Vietnam and, I.474

Young Men’s Buddhist Association, I.469

**Bush, George H. W. (US president),** III.281

Central America, III.219

China, III.198

Eastern Europe, III.282–4, 332

El Salvador, III.220

end of Cold War and, III.269, 322–3, 333, 542

foreign policy and intelligence, II.418

German unification, III.324, 332, 342, 343–4, 345, 348, 354

Gulf War (1991), III.550

Hungary, III.324

on Iran–Contra affair, II.429

Japan, III.178–9

Lithuania, III.283, 367

NAFTA, III.548

Nicaragua, III.216

Panama, III.219

post-Cold War order, III.548

Soviet relations

assessment, III.286–8

bibliography, III.581

collapse of Soviet Union, III.284–5, 375–6

Eastern Europe, III.282–4

German unification and, III.354

Gorbachev, III.264, 282–8

objectives, III.277

Soviet reforms and, III.281–2

Ukraine, III.167

**Bush, George W. (US president),** II.25, III.551, 554–5, 556

**Bush, Vannevar (US scientist),** III.379

**Byrnes, James (US secretary of state),** I.56, 79, 73, 97, 99, 141, 142–3

**cable television,** III.389

**Cabra, Amilcar (Guinea-Bissau revolutionary leader),** II.317

**Cabra, Luis (Guinea-Bissau president),** II.337

**Caetano, Marcelo (Portuguese leader),** II.248–9

**Cairo Conference (1943),** I.267
Index

Cairo Conference (1964), II.288
Čalfa, Marián (Czechoslovak prime minister), III.326

Cambodia
Associated States of Indochina, II.284
civil war, II.300–1
Cold War and, II.281
French deal (1948), II.284
Geneva Conference (1954), I.357
green revolution, III.327
Khmer Issarak (Son Ngoc Min), II.284
Khmer Rouge, II.301
US policy
bombing, II.276, 299, 301
invasion (1970), II.299–300
military assistance, II.63
trade sanctions, II.52, 54
Vietnam and, III.193
invasion (1978), III.129, 192, 198
Japan and, III.175
withdrawal, III.198

Camp David Accords (1978), II.323–4, III.81–2
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament, see CND

Canada
de Gaulle and, II.202
exchange rates, II.60
Helsinki Accords and, II.213, 231
human rights and, III.293
intelligence sharing, II.418
oil production, I.493, 505
satellite broadcasting, III.389
Third World policy, II.60, 63
uranium mining, III.438
US economic relations, I.60
oil production, I.505
US credits, II.59

capitalism
agriculture, I.52
consumer capitalism, see consumerism
crises, I.8–9, 28–30, 46, III.33
Fascism and, I.32
legitimation crisis, III.2
Marxist theory, I.22–3, 36, II.42, III.50
neoconservatives and, III.13
postwar, I.37
Soviet cartoon, I.44
Soviet ideology and, I.22–3, 28, 33, 34, 35, 36, 39–40
Stalinist strategy, II.3–4
triumph, I.18
US–Soviet competition, I.44–6
US strategy, II.8

Capote, Truman (US writer), I.409

Caribbean
see also specific countries
British West Indian civil rights movements, I.468–9
counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54
Carmichael, Stokely (US political leader), II.471
Carrillo, Santiago (Spanish Communist leader), III.51, 58, 59, 60
Carrington, Lord (British foreign minister), III.233
Carson, Rachel (US writer), III.432
Carter, Jimmy (US president) II.323, III.69
advisers, III.68–9
Afghanistan, III.83–5, 87
abandonment of détente, III.150–2
counterintervention strategy, III.129–30
on American identity, II.22
Angola, III.37–8
Central America, III.85–6
human rights, III.205–9
Panama, III.69, 76, 80, 205
China, III.80–1, 147–8, 189–92
détente and, III.154
indecision, III.69
Cuba, II.339, 344, 346, III.79
defeat, II.19
détente and, III.72, 142–55
election, II.243
election campaign (1976), II.391–2, III.71, 141
election campaign (1980), III.66
don Cold War and, III.268–9
Eurocommunism and, III.56–7, 61, 75
foreign policy, III.69
assessment, III.85–88
bibliography, III.561–3
failures, III.66–8
indecision, III.76
overview, III.66–88
righteousness, III.71–4
shifting sands, III.74–80
strategy, II.66–7, 40, 152
Horn of Africa, III.75, 76–80, 86–7
détente and, III.146–7
Ethiopia, II.278
indecision, III.70
human rights, see human rights
Iran, III.70, 82–3, 87, 118–19
Japan, III.176
Middle East, II.345
Camp David, II.323–4, III.81–2
indecision, III.69, 70
Index

neoconservative attacks on, III.10
nuclear weapons, III.70–1, 149
arms control, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154
personality, III.69–70, 73, 74
Poland, III.86
southern Africa, III.222–3, 231–4
Rhodesia, II.137, III.69, 76
Soviet relations, III.99–102
Afghanistan, III.70, 83–5, 127, 129
Vienna Summit (1979), III.101, 102, 148
Western Europe and, III.292–3
Casey, William (CIA director), II.428, II.429, III.275
Castoriadis, Cornelius (Greek philosopher), II.5
Castro Ruz, Fidel (Cuban leader), II.137, 333, 337
Communism, II.46
exporting, II.132
Cuban Revolution, I.306, 482–3
missile crisis, I.311, 395, II.12, 73, 79, 82–3, 85, 86, 138, 249–30
Non-Aligned Movement, II.426
revolutionary model, II.515
Soviet relations
1963 visit, II.355
eyear enthusiasm, II.265
independence, I.483–4, II.273, 343
intelligence officers, II.426
Khruzhchev, II.34, 136
military aid, III.204
missile crisis, II.249–30
overview, II.335–5
purge of pro-Soviet Communists, II.70
Third World politics, I.483–4, II.327
Africa, II.121, 331–3
Angola, II.335–8, 342–4, III.228, 240–1
assessment, II.346–8
Horn of Africa, II.338–40, 344–5
Latin America, I.341–2, II.121, 330–1
motivations, II.340–5, III.242
United States and
assassination plots, II.424
Carter, III.79
Eisenhower, II.288
Kennedy, II.121, 299, 328–30
Castro Ruz, Raúl (Cuban leader, brother of F. Castro), II.331, III.333
Catholicism, I.47, III.473, 479, 480, 485
CBS (US broadcaster), III.504
CCF, I.410–11, III.9
Ceausescu, Nicolae (Romanian president)
1968 Czech invasion and, II.235
1977 miners’ strike, II.236
1989 Romanian revolution, I.220, III.327–9
Brezhnev and, III.97
China, III.198
dictatorship, I.220
Eurocommunism and, III.55
execution, III.200, 530
Gorbachev and, III.315
independence from USSR, II.169, 205–6
nationalism, II.216
CENTO, I.294
Central Intelligence Agency, see intelligence services
Central Treaty Organization, see CENTO
CERN, III.394
Césaire, Aimé (Martinican writer), I.469
Chagla, M. C. (Indian ambassador to United States), III.481
Chambers, Whitaker (US writer and spy), II.419
Chamorro, Pedro Joaquin (Nicaraguan politician), III.206
Chamorro, Violeta (Nicaraguan president), III.220
Chamoun, Camille (Lebanese president), II.311
CHAOS, Operation, II.424
Charter 77, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30
Chase, Stuart (US economist), I.29
Chautauqua Institute, III.402, 417
Chazov, Evgenii (Soviet physician), III.411
Chebrikov, Viktor (KGB chairman), II.435
Cheka, II.435, 456
Chen Jian (Chinese historian), II.370
Chen Yi (Chinese foreign minister), I.371, II.352
Chernenko, Konstantin (Soviet president), III.92
access to leadership, III.109
death, III.110, 247, 304
funeral, III.253, 254
Gorbachev and, III.245–6
illness, III.249, 299
nuclear weapons, II.20, III.257
Cherniaev, Anatoliy (Soviet foreign policy adviser)
Afghanistan, III.256
Brezhnev and détente, II.140, III.279
on Eurocommunism, III.49
Gorbachev new guard, II.140
on Soviet ideology, I.241
transnationalism, III.260, 403, 411

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Chernobyl accident (1986), II.438, 522, III.278, 440, 442, 444
Chervonenko, Stepan (Soviet ambassador to China and to Czechoslovakia), I.371, II.144
Chervonenko, Stepan (Soviet ambassador to China and to Czechoslovakia), I.371, II.144
Chervonenko, Stepan (Soviet ambassador to China and to Czechoslovakia), I.371, II.144
Chevron, I.491
Chiang Kai-shek, see Jiang Jieshi
Chicago, Democratic National Convention (1968), II.474
Chile
Allende election, II.31, 46
Che Guevara and, II.279
Cold War politics, III.141
Communism, III.49
democracy, I.471
disappearances, III.454
Pincher, II.424, III.451
US policy
American sphere of influence, III.514
interventions, II.424, 425
support for dictatorship, III.451, 457
trade sanctions, II.52
Chin Peng (Malayan Communist leader), III.188
China
agriculture, I.360, 361
Albania and, I.220, 311, II.205, 247
Algeria and, II.267, 274
Asian Communist rebels and, III.187
Bandung Conference, I.260
birth of PRC, I.221–41, 273–4
1949 proclamation, I.245
1949 Revolution, I.40, 45
bibliography, I.527–9
Cold War dynamics, I.474
Egyptian recognition, II.307
factors, III.472
fragile postwar peace, I.221–6
French recognition, II.172, III.167
international influence, II.515
Soviet relations, I.231–6
US relations, I.234–6
British attitudes toward, I.116
Civil War, I.73, 94, 108–10
CCP victory, I.231–6
Cold War and, I.226–31
economy, I.232
geopolitics, I.245
Guomindang vs. CCP, I.221–31
Stalin and, I.245, 473
Truman policy, I.227–9
Communist advance, I.82
Cuba and, II.70, 277–8
Cultural Revolution
agriculture and, III.427
chaos, II.475
economic crisis, III.185
isolation, II.132
original rogue state, II.402
overview, III.181–3
restraining, II.496
self-insurrection, II.14
Soviets and, II.148, 369–9
Western countercultures and, II.470, 473
diaspora, III.43, 44
East European relations, III.192
economy, II.45
agriculture, III.427
capitalist reform, II.19, 20, III.41, 44, 197
consumerism strategy, III.491
market socialism, III.511
military-industrial complex, III.443
planning, I.359–60, 361, 362, II.45
post-Mao, III.197
environmental pollution, III.443
famines, I.267, 352
French intellectuals and, III.6, 7
Gang of Four, III.186
Great Leap Forward, I.65, 362, 366–7, 368, 372, 391, II.352, 360, 402, III.182, 185, 427
green revolution, III.427–8
dams, III.433
historiography, I.7
Hong Kong and, I.358
ideology, I.245, II.14, 362, 371, III.94–5
Indochinese wars and, II.267
international Communism, I.320
Indian border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46, 266, 274, 350, 354, 402
Indochina, see Indochina; Vietnam
Japan and, see Japan
Korea, historical divide, I.280
Korean War, see Korean War map, I.242–3
Nationalist regime, I.45
North Korean relations, III.186
nuclear weapons
1964 test, I.405
cultural impact, II.446
emerging program, II.404–5
exclusion of first use, II.412

582
Index

Japan and, II.408
motivation, II.416
political fears, II.401, 402–3
secrecy of production, III.438
Soviet assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3,
II.408–9
stock levels, III.438
US position, III.167
Vietnam War and, II.405
Pakistan and, III.194
population control, III.482–3
post-Mao
Africa, III.228–9
bibliography, III.570–2
consumer capitalism, III.504–7
cultural fever, III.196
Deng era, II.19, III.186–9
economy, III.197
end of Cold War, III.195–200
overview, III.181–200
reemergence, III.541, 544
reform, III.186–9, 195–6, 200
Soviet confrontations, III.192–5
US alliance, III.188, 189–92, 194–5
Vietnam War, III.192–3
Red Guards, II.366, 475, III.182
refugees from, III.471
repression, III.452
satellite broadcasting, III.389
Soviet relations (1945–53)
1945 Treaty, I.108–9, 222, 233
1950 Treaty, I.82, 109, 234, 240, 265
birth of PRC, I.231–6
Civil War, I.225, 226–31, 473
Indochinese policy, I.83
Korean War, I.109–10
Manchuria, I.92, 98, 109, 227–30
Sino-Japanese War and Stalin,
I.222–3, 353
Soviet chauvinism, I.364
Soviet occupation, I.73
Soviet relations (1954–62)
1954–6, I.353–60
alliance, I.353–75
arms supplies, I.280
bibliography, I.358–40
Chinese nationalism, I.356–7
coastline defense, I.363–4
Dairen, I.319
diplomacy, I.357–8
fragile postwar peace, I.222–6
from crisis to collapse, I.367–73
from dissonance to crisis, I.360–7
Geneva Conference (1954), I.357–8
Hungarian repression and, I.360
Khrushchev, I.319, 322, 324, 311, 354–60,
363–75, II.10, 137, 138, 266
material assistance, I.284, 354–6
nuclear assistance, I.359, 362–3, 372–3
oil and, I.400
rivalry, I.63
Soviet bases, I.357, 381
Taiwan, I.363, 365–6
trade, I.358–9
Soviet relations (post-Mao)
Deng period, III.192–5
Gorbachev, II.371, III.198–200, 232
nuclear technology, II.408–9
Soviet split, I.320, II.10, 14, 136, III.41
Afghan invasion and, III.87, 129, 192,
193–4
bibliography, II.555–6
border clashes, II.366–7, III.370,
II.182–3, 437
border disputes, II.138, 148, 369, 403,
III.191
from conflict to confrontation,
II.356–64
Cuban missile crisis, II.351, 354
Cultural Revolution, II.148, 365–9
Damansky Island, II.148
death of Mao, III.92
end of alliance, II.350–5
fragmentation of Communist world,
II.201
green revolution and, III.427
Kennedy and, I.106
Khrushchev, II.350–8, 364, 371, 409
Manchuria, II.361, 364
Mongolia, II.361, 364, 366–7, III.102
new international scenarios, II.369–72
nuclear fears, II.403, 409
overview, II.349–72
racism, II.371–2
reasons, I.373–5
significance, II.349–50
split, I.145–8
territorial claims, II.356–7, 369–4
thaw, III.108, 198–200
Third World policies, I.481–2, II.260, 266,
III.224
unequal alliance, II.371
Vietnam War, II.362–4
Western choices and, II.494
Sri Lankan relations, I.358
steel production, I.35
Index

China (cont.)

Taiwan and, I.284, 324, 391
attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402
Soviet Union and, I.363, 365–6
United States and, III.190
Third World and, see Third World
Tiananmen tragedy, III.22, 199–200, 505–6, 521
Tiber, I.126, III.199
United Nations membership, III.164, 472
US relations
Bush, III.198
Carter, III.69, 80–1, 147–8, 154, 189–92
check on expansionism, I.300
Civil War, I.226–31
commercial exclusion, III.42
Communist victory, I.234–6
Deng Xiaoping, I.188, 189–92, 194–5
domino theory and, II.189
economic warfare, I.287
Eisenhower, I.294, 297
fragile postwar peace, I.45, 84, 222–6
Japan and, III.156–7
Johnson, II.128, III.113, 114
Kennedy, I.304–5, 306, II.113, 114, III.163–4
Kissinger trip to Beijing (1971), I.2, 37
loans, III.590
Nixon, II.15, 378, 497–500, III.158
normalization, III.67, 68, 94–5, 98
nuclear threat, I.297
ostacization, I.253
post-Cold War order, III.549
rapprochement, III.181, 183–6
Reagan, III.108, 194–5
strategic partnership, III.548
trade sanctions, II.52, 53
Truman, I.235, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302
UN membership, III.164, 472
Vietnam War and, III.182
Vietnam, see Vietnam, Vietnam War

Xinjiang, I.109, 234, 364, II.363, 364, 307, III.423

Chirac, Jacques (French president), III.299

Chistiakov, Ivan (Soviet colonel), I.269

Cho Man-sik (Korean politician), I.269

Christian Anti-Communist Crusade, I.437–8

Chukhrai, Grigori (Soviet film director), II.440

Church, Frank (US senator), II.423, 424

Churchill, Winston (British prime minister)
Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448, 546
Eisenhower and, I.300
Fulton speech, I.208, 460
German occupation, I.137, 141
German policy, I.140, 144

Greece, I.203

Indochina, II.489

Iron Curtain speech, I.36, 72

on Malenkov, I.316–17

nuclear weapons, I.383

Potsdam Conference, I.71

Soviet relations, I.100, 116–17

Stalin and
Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203
percentage agreement, I.75
spheres of influence, I.203

summitry, I.130

three interlocking circles, I.125, 128

Truman and, I.69

Yalta Conference, I.139, 175

CIA, see intelligence services
cinema, see films
CIO, I.425–6

CISAC, III.410, 412

Citicorp, III.395
civil wars, proxy wars, I.43

Clarke, Arthur C. (US writer), III.388
class, I.2, 15

Clausewitz, Carl von (German strategist), I.288, II.21

Clay, Lucius (US general), I.56, 80, 141–2, 143, 167

Clayton, William (US under secretary of state), I.75, 155, 159, II.510, III.478

Cleveland, Harlan (US ambassador), II.245

Cliburn, Harvey Lavan “Van” (US pianist), I.409

Clifford, Clark (US presidential adviser), I.36, 40, 495, II.306

Cline, Ray (CIA officer), II.423

Clinton, William J. (US president), III.420, 429, 458, 548, 549, 551, 552

Club of Rome, III.478

CND, III.415, 416

coal, I.497

Coatsworth, John (US political scientist), III.450

Coca-Cola, III.492, 501

CoCom (1947–94), II.240, 215

Colby, Rainbow (US secretary of state), I.27

Cold War
bipolarity, II.199–201, III.535–6, 541, 544–7
crises, I.17–19
characteristics, III.513–15
conceptualism, I.6–7
end, see end of Cold War
historiography, I.3–8, II.438
Index

collapse of Soviet Union
1991 coup, III.360, 362, 374
Yeltsin’s conduct, III.360, 532
Afghanistan and, III.131, 133
Baltic states, independence, III.360, 364–9
bibliography, III.578–80
Bush response, III.384–5, 375–6
conservative coup d’état, III.532
crisis, II.53
domestic factors, III.356–60
East European revolutions and, III.363–4
economic crisis, III.374–5
drat of Cold War and, III.519
ethnic grievances, III.358
explanations
assessment, III.532–4
debate, III.518–32
East European revolutions, III.529–32
Gorbachev’s rational decision, III.519–22
Helsinki process, III.527–9
nationalisms, III.516, 532
political risks in a stable world, III.525–7
US forceful leadership, III.522–4
failure of reforms, I.43
foseeing, III.515–18
international factors, III.361–4
KGB and military reaction, III.371–4
London Summit, III.376
nationalist movements, II.523, III.356, 358–9, 516, 532
overview, III.356–77
peaceful process, III.517
strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516, 516–17
structural failures, III.516–17
successor states, III.357
UN membership, III.518
use of force, III.356–71, 463, 530
Western benevolence without benefaction, III.374–7

collectivism, I.44, III.459
Colombia, I.471, II.62, 334, III.205
Colossus, III.382
Communist (1947–56)
dissolution, I.218, 319, 345, II.439
formation, I.39, 46, 79, 105, 191, 192, 209
French and Italian Communist Parties and, I.170, 191
function, II.439
last session, I.341
Yugoslavia, I.211–12

ideological features, I.34
langue dure, III.485–8
mobilization, see Cold War mobilization
nature of struggle, III.537–8
origins, I.20–43, II.505–6

mobilization

mobilization

mobilization

crucible of World War I, I.25–7
from war to Cold War, I.35–41
globalization, I.10, 20, 32–4, II.7–9
interwar period, I.27–32
origins of term, I.3, 38
pervasiveness, I.422
post-Cold War, see post-Cold War
status quo, see status quo
strategies, see strategies
tale of two orders, III.544–7
US objectives, II.44
US price, I.43

Cold War mobilization
Soviet domestic politics, I.442–63
bibliography, I.545–7
competitive obsession, 461, I.442, 443
guns or butter, I.445, 446–51
historiography, I.442–3
ideology vs. technology, I.445, 451–9
panics, I.460
patriotism, I.466
popular culture, I.450–63
US domestic politics, I.420–41
bibliography, I.544–5
Cold War culture, I.422
consumerism, I.436
evangelism, I.437–8
FBI, I.427
Freedom Trains, I.429–30, III.495
gender politics, I.435–7, 441
historiography, I.421–2
Hoover, I.424, 447, 428
House Un-American Activities
Committee, I.428, 430
instruments, I.422
liberal state and, I.430–7
limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1
Loyalty Day, I.428–9
loyalty program, I.425, 427
McCarran Act (1950), I.427
McCarthysms, I.423–31, 433, 434, 435, 440
nuclear weapons, I.437–40
rational politics, I.433–5
Rededication Weeks, I.429–30
security state, I.426–7
Taft–Hartley Act (1947), I.425–6
trade unions, I.425–6

© in this web service Cambridge University Press

www.cambridge.org
Index

Comintern (1919–43), I.25–32, 209, 214, 467, II.507, 508

Committee of Soviet Scientists for Peace, Against the Nuclear Threat, III.402, 409–10, 419

Committee on International Security and Arms Control, see CISAC

Committee on International Studies of Arms Control, III.405

Committee on the Present Danger, III.144, 148–9

Commodity Credit Corporation, II.52, 53

Commonwealth, II.188, III.243

Commonwealth of Independent States, III.397, 360

communications revolution, I.12, III.385–92, 491, 509

Communism

see also specific countries
American strategies, II.44

McCarthyism, I.423–30

politics of productivity, III.494–5, 500
population control, III.478–9

welfare capitalism, III.499

birth control and, III.473

Brezhnev Doctrine, see Brezhnev Doctrine

bureaucratization, III.5

democratic deficit, I.18

domino theory, I.238, II.123, 288–9

economic crises and, I.8–9

Eurocommunism, see Eurocommunism

historiography, I.5

ideology, I.4, 23, 39–40

economic ideology, I.46–90

industrial relations, I.51

international movement, II.504–10

Marx, 462

postwar parties, II.509

propaganda, I.417

Soviet leadership, II.505–6

transition to, I.39–40

Communist International, II.439, 505

conceptualism, I.6–7

Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe, see Helsinki Accords

Congo (Zaire)

1978 Western interventions, II.346

Angola and, II.337

Cold War battlefield, II.259

Cuban support, II.277, 332, 340–1

Egypt and, II.54

Katanga, I.62, II.265–6

Lumumba murder, I.483, II.123, 265–6

postcolonial turmoil, I.506

revolutionary movement, II.332

Soviet relations, I.331, II.46

US relations, I.483, II.56, 123, 131, 275, 332

Congo Brazzaville (Republic of Congo), II.332, 347

Congress for Political Freedom, see CCF

Congress of Industrial Organizations, see CIO

Connelly, John (US politician), I.195

Connelly, Matthew (US historian), I.484

consumerism

affluence, I.44, 65

assessment, III.511–12

bibliography, III.506–8

communications revolution, III.491

eyear Cold War, III.493–502

critique, III.500

East–West split, I.414–15

Eastern bloc, III.497–8

exhibitions, III.496–7, 498

gender politics, I.496, III.496–7, 498, 499–500

“kitchen debate,” I.44, 46, 54, 441, III.497

standard of living, III.494

United States, III.493–7

US–Soviet competition, III.497–502

values, I.417–18

doCold War and, III.489–90

historiography, III.490

Japan, I.428–9, 265, III.494, 508

late Cold War, III.502–11

advertising, III.503, 504–5

China, III.504–7

Soviet Union, III.506–9

Third World, III.509–10

mass consumerism, III.490

overview, III.489–512

pre-Cold War, III.491–3

American model, III.491–2

anti-Americanism, III.493

critique, III.493

Soviet picture of American consumerism, III.492–3

women, III.492, 493

symbol and substance of freedom, III.489

transnational phenomenon, III.490

United States and, III.490, 511, 512

Contadora Group, III.213


586
Index

contexts, I.2–3
contraception, III.468, 469, 485
Coordinating Committee, see CoCom
Costa Rica, I.471, III.205, 210, 213, 214
Council of Europe, I.126, III.455–6
countercultures
1968 phenomenon, III.1–2
assessment, II.480–1
bibliography, II.564–6
Cold War contradictions, II.465–71
détente and, II.478–80
law and order, II.476–7
leaders confronting, II.461–5
rising expectations, II.465–71
Soviet Union, II.463–4
dissidence, II.466–8, 476
United States, II.462–3, 470
violence, II.471–5
terrorism, II.471–7

Cousins, Norman (US journalist), III.406
Cox, Archibald (Watergate special prosecutor), II.386
Craddock, Percy (British head of intelligence), II.432
Craxi, Bettino (Italian prime minister), III.300

critical theory, III.4–5
Croatia, I.200, II.28

Crocker, Chester (US assistant secretary for African affairs), III.235–6, 240
Cronkite, Walter (US journalist), III.66
Cross, Gary (US historian), III.491
Crozier, Michel (French sociologist), III.3

cuba
see also Castro Ruz, Fidel
Angola and, see Angola
Chinese relations, II.70, 277–8
Cold War centerground, II.259
(1959–80), II.327–48
assessment, II.346–8
geopolitical significance, II.65
missile crisis, I.465
Communism, II.46
model, II.62
despotism, I.43
French intellectuals and, III.7
liberation, I.22
Marxism-Leninism, II.16
Mexico and, II.342
missile crisis, see Cuban missile crisis
Nicaragua and, III.211, 213

revolution (1959), I.482–3, II.279, II.505
Cold War watershed, III.204
domino theory and, II.302
effect on United States, III.221
revolutionary model, II.515
Soviet relations, I.306, II.329–30, 333–5
assistance, III.203
breakdown, II.339
Brezhnev era, II.351, 339
early enthusiasm, II.265
independence, II.345, 345
military aid, III.204
oil supply, I.490
reassessment, II.272–3
Soviet brigade, III.103, 148
tensions, II.260
Third World and, II.343–5, 347–8
trade, II.61–4
Third World and, III.224
Africa, II.311–3, 340, III.99
Algeria, II.331–2
Angola, see Angola
assessment, II.346–8
Castro’s motivations, II.340–5,
III.228, 242
early African movements, II.331–4
Ethiopia, II.237, 344–5, III.147
Guinea-Bissau, II.331
Horn of Africa, II.338–40, III.78–9
Latin America, I.483–4, II.320–1, 341–2,
347, III.202, 203
liberation movements, II.277
Morocco, II.332
Namibia, III.311–2, 520–1
origins, II.328–31
Rhodesia, III.237, 230, 331
South Yemen, III.146
Soviet relations, II.343–5, 347–8
Zaire, II.332

US policy, II.342–5
Bay of Pigs fiasco, I.328, II.56, 69, 121, 136,
328–9, III.204
Carter, II.339–40, 344, 346, III.79
covert actions, II.424, 425
Eisenhower, II.328
Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.293, 328–30, 346
Third World and, II.346–7
trade sanctions, II.52, 53, 54

Cuban missile crisis
“13 Days,” II.65
Berlin crisis and, II.67, 68, 69, 74, 81, 85–6, 483
bibliography, II.531–3
China and, II.351, 354

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

Cuban missile crisis (cont.)
closeness of nuclear war, I.310, II.66, 75–84, 119
consequences, II.85–6, 96, 98, 199, 302, 329–31
countdown to crisis, II.67–70
Cuba as Cold War centre ground, I.465
cultural impact, II.66, 446
effect on Kennedy, II.126
French position, II.167–8
historiography, II.86–7
Kennedy’s response, II.71–4, 136, 201
Khrushchev’s decision, II.12, 46, 67–70, 136–8
Khrushchev’s diplomacy, I.331–3, 397
nuclear danger, I.42
origins, II.46, 65
overview, I.394–5, II.65–87
postcrisis Soviet relations, II.272–3
settlement terms, II.241–2, III.204
superpower drama, II.199
“Trollope Ploy,” II.81
US spy planes and, II.421–2
Cukor, George (US film director), II.455
culture
see also countercultures, propaganda
Americanization, I.411, III.460, 511
bibliography, I.542–3, II.562–4
Cuban missile crisis, impact, II.66
cultural diplomacy, III.417–18
destruction themes, II.445–7
détente and, II.455–7
espionage themes, II.447–51
European Cold War
American pop culture, I.401, 400–1, 411–16, 418
bibliography, I.542–3
Britain, I.124
consumerism, I.414–15, 417–18
cultural contest, I.398–401
Eastern bloc, I.416–17
German cultural battlefield, I.401–6
high culture, I.418
modernity, I.417–19
Soviet occupation zone, I.402–5
Soviet propaganda, I.407, 417, 418
US propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19
fantasy epics, II.451–5
Helsinki watershed, II.455–7
historical fantasies, II.451–5
ideological clashes, I.13–17
popular culture, I.16, II.458–9
second Cold War (1960s), II.457–9
Soviet Union
ballet, I.400, 402, II.440, 455, III.496
Bolshoi Theatre, I.400, III.496
Chinese split and, I.373–5
cinema, I.416
cultural perspective, I.14
detente strategy, I.405
International Book Company, II.439
popular culture, I.461–3
propaganda machine, II.438–42
Russian tradition, I.404
science fiction, I.415
Western contracts, I.405
United States
Cold War culture, I.422
consumerism, I.436
cultural wars, I.438–406
Hollywood, I.465, 461–2
limits of Cold War culture, I.440–1
McCarthyism, I.423–30
nuclear weapons and, I.437–40
pop culture, I.443, 458
pop culture in Europe, I.411–16
products, I.16
propaganda machine, II.442–3
Cumings, Bruce (US historian), III.25
Cunhal, Alvaro (Portuguese Communist leader), III.51, 52
cybernetics, I.53
Cyprus, II.242, 253, III.208
Cyrankiewicz, Jósef (Polish prime minister), II.229
Czechoslovakia
1939 German invasion, II.4
1948 Communist takeover, I.58
1956 amnesty, I.344
1968 Prague Spring, II.46, 143–4, 222–5, 518
Action Program, II.223–4
legacy, III.519–20
pluralism, II.224
Polish example, I.332
1968 Soviet invasion, I.69, II.10, 14, 46
ABM Treaty (1972–2002) and, I.129
awakening of reformist movement, I.148
Brezhnev Doctrine, II.46, 145, 209, 226–7, 352–3
Brezhnev policy, II.143–6
Chinese response, I.275, 367
civilian resistance, II.228
détente and, II.430–1, 375
East European responses, II.225, 227–8, 474
Index

East European troops, II.225–6
European Communist response, III.45, 48, 62
Italy, II.255–6, III.47
European response, II.146, 173, 174, 209, 253
legacy, III.311, 519–20
NPT and, II.410
objectives, III.514
role of intelligence services, II.436
Western responses, II.86, 227, III.294, 298
United States, II.107, 250, 496
Charter 77, II.19, 232–3, 237, III.17, 18, 73, 324–5, 460, 462, 529, 529–30
Chinese relations, III.192
Communist coup (1948), I.79–80, 187, 213
Communist Party, I.182
culture, II.444
dissidence, III.97, 457
economy, II.221, III.315
Egyptian trade, II.306–7
expulsion of Germans, I.182
German partition and, I.151
German relations, Brandt, II.147
Helsinki monitoring group, II.232
human rights, III.463
Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
K.331, II.224
Litvinov document, I.176
Marshall plan and, I.79, 189
New Course, I.338
postwar unrest, I.385, 336–7
Prague coup (1948), I.169
pre-1989, refusal to reform, III.315
Soviet relations
1945 departure, I.98
Bratislava Treaty (1968), II.227
Brezhnev reforms, I.53
Gorbachev, III.252
nuclear technology, II.408, 409
post-Stalin, I.343–4
reparations, I.183
Sovietization, I.177, 181, 184, 186–7, 189, 355
Stalin, I.79, 102–3, 106, 110, 182
Stalinization, I.194
uranium, I.487, III.438
US relations, Carter, III.73, 457
Velvet Revolution, III.324–7, 463, III.331
consumerism, III.489
fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324, 325–6, 398
Gorbachev and, III.323–6
international influences, III.398
negotiated capitulation, III.323
withdrawal of Soviet troops, III.327
Dahl, Roald (British writer), II.446
Dahrendorf, Ralf (LSE director), III.12, 13, 16
Dairen, I.97, 109, 319
Daley, Richard (mayor of Chicago), II.474
Dalian, I.234
Dallek, Robert (US historian), II.393–4
Damansky Island, II.418
dams, III.433, 488
Daoud, Mohammed (Afghan prime minister and president), III.122–3, 124, 125–7
Dartmouth Conferences, III.402, 406, 409, 418
Darwin, Charles (British scientist), I.14
Darwinism, I.14, 435
Davey, T. H. (British doctor), III.477
Davies, Joseph (US ambassador), I.20, 70
Davignon Report (1970), II.198–9, 215
Dayan, Moshe (Israeli minister of defense), II.315
De Gasperi, Alcide (Italian prime minister), I.162, 170
de Gaulle, Charles (French president), II.167, 169, 180
bibliography, II.538–40
British relations, II.189
EEC and, II.57, 188–9, 195
Canada and, II.202
Cold War and, II.158
1968 watershed, II.173–5
Europeanist language, II.132, III.307
hesitant entry, II.199–60
strategy, II.164–75, 201–3
Communist Party and, II.508
Cuba and, II.342
Cuban missile crisis, II.73, 167–8
détente, II.198, 375
end of Algerian War, II.242, 302
European integration and, II.186–7
veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195
foreign policy strategy, II.158, 165–8
Gaulism
legacy, II.159, 179–8
meaning, II.159
shattered myths, III.5–6
German relations, II.167
Adenauer, II.184
nuclear weapons, II.487
reunification and, II.484, III.342

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
de Gaulle, Charles (French president) (cont.)
Mediterranean policy, II.243
Middle East, II.249
nationalism, II.216
NATO, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202, 243
nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120
nonproliferation, II.408
resignation (1946), II.160
resignation (1969), III.6
return (1958), II.164
Soviet relations, II.57–8, 146, 165–6
1966 Moscow visit, II.170, 208
détente, II.168–73
“politique à l’Est,” II.168–71
treaty with Stalin (1944), II.160
US relations, II.133, 169–70
Cuban missile crisis, II.167–8
détente, II.375
European integration and, II.186
Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19
rebellion, II.193, 202–3, 204
Vietnam War, II.132, 173
de Klerk, Frederik Willem (South African
president), III.241
De Lattre de Tassigny, Jean (French
general), II.287
Deaver, Michael (US presidential adviser),
III.274
decolonization, see liberation movements
deep ecology, III.12
DEFA, I.416–17
defense spending, see military expenditure
Deighton, Len (British writer), II.448
Demichev, Petr (Soviet politician), II.137–8
DeMille, Cecil B. (US film director), II.451
Demirel, Suleyman (Turkish president), II.247
democracy
affluence and, II.513
American identity and, II.23, 28–9, 131
fission of democracy, III.3–5
Kennan on, II.6, 8
liberal democracy, I.22
NATO, III.540
post-Cold War, III.547–8
postdemocracy, III.19
voting rights, I.18
Western Europe, III.289, 297–301, 309, 525
Western gaps, I.17
Deng Xiaoping (Chinese Communist
leader), II.333, III.191
access to power, II.19
agriculture, II.352
Cultural Revolution, II.365
emergence, III.181
Mao Zedong and, II.261, III.186–7
One Nation, Two Systems model, III.44
reform, II.20, III.186–9, 504
rise, III.186–9
Soviet relations, I.372
1963 visit to USSR, II.355
Gorbachev, III.198
unequal alliance, I.371
Vietnam War and, II.163
Third World theory, III.184–5
Tiananmen tragedy, III.199–200, 505–6
US relations, III.189–92
1978 visit to Washington, III.148, 190–1
Carter, III.80, 148, 190–2
Vietnamese relations, III.193

**Index**

Danish democratic politics, III.1
Danish vision, II.145

Danish party system, III.2

Danish Liberal Party, III.2

Danish Socialist People’s Party, III.2

Danish Social Democratic Party, III.2

Danish SocialDemocrats, III.2

Danish Social Democrats, III.2

Danzig, II.448

Dardely, John (Military officer), II.287

Darke, F. M. (British writer), II.448

Darrow, William, III.5

Davis, Albert, II.216

Davis, John Kenneth (US economist), II.357

Davison, David (US economist), II.357

De Gaulle, Charles (French president), II.243

Mediterranean policy, II.243

Middle East, II.249

nationalism, II.216

NATO, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202, 243

nuclear weapons, I.390, II.120

nonproliferation, II.408

resignation (1946), II.160

resignation (1969), III.6

return (1958), II.164

Soviet relations, II.57–8, 146, 165–6

1966 Moscow visit, II.170, 208

détente, II.168–73

“politique à l’Est,” II.168–71


treaty with Stalin (1944), II.160

US relations, II.133, 169–70

Cuban missile crisis, II.167–8

détente, II.375

European integration and, II.186

Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19

rebellion, II.193, 202–3, 204

Vietnam War, II.132, 173

De Klerk, Frederik Willem (South African

president), III.241

De Lattre de Tassigny, Jean (French

general), II.287

Deaver, Michael (US presidential adviser),

III.274

decolonization, see liberation movements
deep ecology, III.12

DEFA, I.416–17
defense spending, see military expenditure

Deighton, Len (British writer), II.448

Demichev, Petr (Soviet politician), II.137–8
deMille, Cecil B. (US film director), II.451

Demirel, Suleyman (Turkish president), II.247
democracy

affluence and, II.513

American identity and, II.23, 28–9, 131

crisis of democracy, III.3–5

Kennan on, II.6, 8

liberal democracy, I.22

NATO, III.540

post-Cold War, III.547–8

postdemocracy, III.19

voting rights, I.18

Western Europe, III.289, 297–301, 309, 525

Western gaps, I.17

Deng Xiaoping (Chinese Communist

leader), II.333, III.191

access to power, II.19

agriculture, II.352

Cultural Revolution, II.365

emergence, III.181

Mao Zedong and, II.261, III.186–7

One Nation, Two Systems model, III.44

reform, II.20, III.186–9, 504

rise, III.186–9

Soviet relations, I.372

1963 visit to USSR, II.355

Gorbachev, III.198

unequal alliance, I.371

Vietnam War and, II.163

Third World theory, III.184–5

Tiananmen tragedy, III.199–200, 505–6

US relations, III.189–92

1978 visit to Washington, III.148, 190–1

Carter, III.80, 148, 190–2

Vietnamese relations, III.193

**Danmark**, I.176, 322, 410–11, II.4, 287, 307,

III.301

destruction themes, II.445–7
détente

assessment, II.392–4

bibliography, II.357–8

Brezhnev and, II.355, 140, 149–51

European détente, II.146–7, III.104–5

later years, III.91–7

collapse (1975–80), II.156–7

actors, II.120

Afghan invasion, II.40, III.63, 85, 150–2

bibliography, III.566–8

Carter, III.72, 142–55

crises, III.92–3

dynamics of arms race, III.154–5

Eurocommunism and, III.61

factors, III.111

failure of stabilization, II.14–16

flaws (1977), III.142–5

Horn of Africa, III.146

lack of common values, III.153

lack of economic interdependence, III.153

lack of mutual restraint, III.154

lack of trust, III.152

least common denominator, III.146–9

loss of momentum (1975–6), III.136–42

overview, III.135–55

reasons, II.24, 39–41, III.152–5

Soviet strategic overstretch, II.16–19

stages, III.136

transnationalism, revival, III.408–14

countercultures and, II.478–80

Cuba and, Third World policies, II.346

culture and, II.435–7

de Gaulle, II.168–73, 375

590
Index

Eastern Europe, II.230–3
bridges, II.207–9
pressures, II.205–7
economics and, II.520
Europe (1962–75)
bibliography, II.542–4
Brezhnev, II.146–7, III.104–5
bridges, II.207–9
complexities, II.216–18
Eastern pressures, II.205–7
European project, II.198–9
French pressures, II.201–3, 204
German pressures, II.203–4
Helsinki Accords, II.212–16, 217, 231–2
Nixon response, II.237
Ostpolitik, II.239–12, 373
overview, II.198–218
shadow of superpowers, II.199–201
Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia and, II.209
Western Europe/United States differences, III.291–3
Ford, II.374, 388–92
historiography, III.89–90
human rights and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90
identity and, II.37–41
incomplete ending, III.515
Johnson, II.127–30, 496
Kennedy, II.124–5
Middle East, Nixon, II.317–18, 385–7
neocorporatives and, II.40
Nixon years, I.4, II.39, 250–1, 373–88
arms control (1969–72), II.378–82
Basic Principles Agreement, II.44, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
bibliography, II.557–8
economic relations, II.383–4
intellectual foundations, II.374–6
Middle East, II.377–18, 385–7
Nixon–Kissinger relationship, II.376–8
PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387
public reaction, II.382–3
US strategy, II.407–202
nuclear weapons and, II.110–11
role, II.20
trade relations, II.95–6
US contradictions, III.71–2
Deutsche Film AG, see DEFA
Deutsche Theater, I.403
Deutsche Welle, III.568
Development Loan Fund, II.62
development theories, III.475–6
Dewey, John (US philosopher), I.29
Diem, Ngo Dinh (Vietnamese president)
control of South Vietnam, II.290
corruption, II.293
overthrow, II.130, 293–4
refusal to negotiate with DRV, II.291
repressive regime, II.292, 293
US policy, II.271
abandonment, II.13, 293–4
support, I.481, 483, II.123, 290, 292, 293
Diepgen, Eberhard (mayor of Berlin), III.305
Diggins, John Patrick (US historian), III.523
Dillon, Douglas (US secretary of the Treasury), II.72
Dimitrov, Georgi (Bulgarian Communist leader)
Balkans, I.96, 210
Bulgaria, I.204, 209
Eastern Europe, I.175, 176
postwar Germany, I.103, 145
Yugoslavia, I.207, 212
disappearances, III.454
displaced persons, III.469
dissidents
Eastern Europe, III.17–20
Soviet Union, III.73, 97, 100, 144, 252, 258
countercultures, II.466–8, 476
nonviolence, III.530
repression, III.452–3
diversity, I.2
Dixon, Pierson (Bevin’s private secretary), I.121
Djilas, Milovan (Yugoslav Communist leader), I.175, 201–2, II.518
Dobrynin, Anatolii (Soviet ambassador to United States)
Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 76, 82
détente, II.64, 149, 378–9, 479
Gorbachev and, III.249, 251
Helsinki Accords, III.529
human rights and Carter, III.145
Lyndon Johnson and, II.58
Middle East, II.193
on popular opinion, II.141–2
SALT talks, II.148
secretive diplomacy, III.99
Soviet invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.209
Third World, II.425–6
Yom Kippur War, II.222
Doctors’ Plot, I.456
Dodge, Joseph (US banker), I.251, 257
Dole, Robert (US senator), III.265

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
## Index

**Dominican Republic**, I.471, II.34–5, 46, 52, 271, 327, III.457
dominio theory, I.258, II.123, 288–9, 297, 302, III.52, 203–4
Dooge Report, III.302
Doty, Paul (Harvard chemistry professor), III.405, 409
Douglas, Gordon (US director), II.445
Douglas, William O. (US Supreme Court justice), I.35
Douguet, Max (French admiral), II.243
*Dr. Strangelove* (film), II.66, 103, 446
Draper, William (US Air Force officer), III.479, 487
Duarte Fuentes, José Napoléon (El Salvadoran politician), III.217
Dubček, Alexander (Czechoslovak Communist Party leader)
  Action Program, II.223–4
  Brezhnev and, II.145, 222
  election as first secretary, II.144, 222
  Prague Spring, II.144, 222–5
  Soviet relations, III.311, 319
  Velvet Revolution, III.325, 326, 327
Dulles, Allen W. (CIA director), I.204
Dulles, John Foster (US secretary of state), I.201
  Bandung Conference, I.260–1
  brinkmanship, II.67, 70
  China, I.324
  Cold War strategy, I.292
  Egypt, Suez crisis, II.307–9
  Eisenhower team, I.290
  European economics, III.25
  European security policy, I.298, II.182
  Geneva Conference (1954), I.290
  German policy, II.496
  human rights, III.449
  Indochina, II.288, 289
  Japan
    China and, III.174
    defense, I.264
    rearmament, I.255, 256
    revision of security treaty, III.159
    San Francisco treaty, I.252, 253, 254
    territorial claims, I.262
  Korean War, I.381–2
  nuclear weapons, I.291, 295–6, 298, 381–2, 390–1
  security policy, I.293, 295, II.69
  on Third World, I.301
  Dunn, James (US ambassador to Italy), I.75
  Dutschke, Rudi (West German student leader), II.469–70, 477
  Dylan, Bob (US singer), I.414
  Dzerzhinskii, Feliks (founder of Soviet intelligence), II.436–7
  Eagleburger, Lawrence (US secretary of state), III.270
  East Timor, I.484
  Eastern Europe
    see also specific countries
    1989 revolutions
      assessment, III.311–2
      bibliography, III.383–5
      Bush strategy, III.482–4
      consumerism and, IV.49–90, III.491
      effect on Baltic states, III.264–5
      effect on Soviet Union, III.363–4
      Gorbachev and, III.251–4, 262, 268, 311–12
      Helsinki process and, III.527–9
      human rights and, III.463–4
      international broadcasting, III.398
      nationalisms, III.532
      negotiated capitulations, III.323
      negotiated revolutions, III.323
      nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32
      overview, III.311–32
      repudiation of Brezhnev Doctrine, III.315, 318, 539
      Soviet acceptance, III.311–12, 464
      Soviet military/KGB and, III.371
      Western Europe and, III.506–8
      anti-Semitism, I.393
      apparatchiks, II.220
      beginnings of people’s democracies, I.177–81
      bibliography, II.544–6
      Brezhnev Doctrine, see *Brezhnev Doctrine*
      collapse of détente and, III.154
      Communism, I.175–97
      consumerism and, III.508
      covert actions, II.422–3
      cultural diplomacy, II.444
      decrepit system, III.309
      détente, see *détente*
      dissidents, III.17–20
      economy
        1962–75, II.48–50
        1981–85, III.314–15
        crisis, II.521–2, II.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
        performance, II.516–18
      592
Index

espionage as cultural theme, II.449–50
European integration and, II.195–7
human rights, II.18–19, 237
Khrushchev and, I.320–1, II.220
life expectancy, III.303
map, I.190
Marxism-Leninism, I.195
Moscow Summit (1955), I.341
national roads to Communism, I.181–3
pan-Slavism, I.181–2
peace movements, III.416
post-Cold War, market democracies, III.548–9
post-Stalin (1953–6), I.334–52
bibliography, I.537–8
de-Stalinization and destabilization, I.345–6
first crises, I.335–40
Khrushchev objectives, I.341
legacy, I.351–2
New Course, I.338–9
Polish and Hungarian crises, I.346–52
transformation, I.340–2
postwar status quo, I.334, 351
reform from above, II.221–8
reform from below, II.228–30
revolutionary–imperial paradigm, I.196–7
show trials, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514
social justice, III.303
Soviet relations
Brezhnev era, III.97–8
credit, II.18
de-Stalinization, II.220–1
Gorbachev, III.231–4, 262, 268
Stalin, I.59, 72, 79, 80, 102–3, 105–6, 168
see also specific countries
foreign policy, I.189
Marshall Plan, I.189
move to socialism, I.185
objectives, I.196–7
pan-Slavism, I.181–2
political trials, I.188
wartime assumptions, I.175
vulnerability, II.134
Sovietization, I.183–90, 209, 213–14
bibliography, I.524–6
historiography, I.196–7
self-Sovietization, I.195–7
Stalinization, I.191–5
United States and
1990s inaction, II.11
effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
Johnson, II.128
universal values, II.237
wartime assumptions, I.175–6
West German relations
Brandt, II.55, 130
Ostpolitik, II.209–12
Western Europe and
attraction, III.290, 308–10
trade, II.215
Yalta agreements, I.334
EC, see European (Economic) Community
Ecevit, Bülent (Turkish prime minister), II.247
economic rights, III.445, 449
economies
1962–75, II.44–64
bibliography, II.529–30
political backdrop, II.45–7
recession and recovery, II.64, 520
Soviet Union, II.47–50
United States, II.44–64
US trade policies, II.52–60
world performances, II.47, 51
1970–90
bibliography, III.559–60
crisis of US hegemony, II.41, 44, III.23–31
GNP table, III.23
affluent Western society, II.510–13, 514, 518, III.1
capitalist crises, I.8–9, 10, III.33
China, see China
Cold War and, bibliography, II.569–70
competition of systems, I.44–6, II.514–18
technology, III.38–9
current account balances (1980–90), III.35
détente and trade, III.153
East Asia
economic shift to, III.41–4
neoliberalism and, III.36
US dependence on, III.41
Eastern bloc, II.516–18, III.252
1981–85, III.314–15
crisis, III.97–8, 252, 303, 309, 526
decline, II.518–22
dissolution, II.522–3
energy, II.521
neoliberalism and, III.36–40
Fordism, I.50–4, 55
France, see France
Great Depression, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493
Japan, see Japan
593
Index

economies (cont.)
Korean war effect, III.511–12
limits to growth, III.478
neoliberalism, III.23
interest rates, III.32
legacy, III.40–4
money supply, III.32
revolution, III.31–44
United States, III.31–40
oil shock, see oil politics
post-Cold War, market economies, III.547–8
postwar, I.44–66
bibliography, I.512–14
Cold War costs and benefits, I.63–5
growth, II.510–13
ideologies, I.46–50
oil, I.491–3
restructuring global economic space, I.54–63
Soviet Union, II.514–16
1961 harvest, II.135
1962–75, II.47–50
1963 harvest, II.138
1975–85, III.95
agriculture, I.46, 447, 448, 450, II.514, 515–16
CIA reports, III.67
crisis, II.45, 493–4, III.23, 37, 39–40, 248, 359
energy, II.521
export commodities, III.40, 95
food price riots (1962), II.139
food shortages, III.107
growth, II.514–15
Gulag, I.448
guns vs. butter, I.446–51
industrial production, I.55–6
industrialization, I.40, II.3, 507, 514–17
inefficiency, II.64
militarization, I.11, 443
neoliberalism and, III.36–40
planning, I.28–9, 46, 58, 100, 446–7, II.220–1
postwar, I.40
Soviet model on the offensive, II.518–22
stagnation, III.291
technocrats, I.456
Third World model, I.475–6
US trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4
state planning, I.28–9, 46, 53, 58, 100, 446–7, II.220–1, III.15
Third World, see Third World
United Kingdom, see United Kingdom

United States
1979–82 recession, III.32, 33, 39, 41
agriculture, I.296
budget deficits, III.21, 33, 34, 36, 41
crisis of hegemony, III.23–31, 41, 44
debtor nation, III.41
drivers, I.4
financial crisis (1929), I.28–9
GNP, I.67
Great Depression, II.507
labor taming, II.33–4
military Keynesianism, III.24–33, 39
policy (1962–75), II.44–64
exchange rates, II.59, 60, 132, III.23, 31, 172
performance, II.47, 51
Third World, II.60–4
trade sanctions, II.52–4
trade with allies, II.56–60
trade with Communist countries, II.52–6
postwar, I.40–1, 47, 49
power, I.11, 67
social Keynesianism, III.24, 26, 31
Soviet trade, I.27–32, II.55–6, 383–4
technology, III.39
trade relations, I.60–1
warfare–welfare state, III.24–9
world monetary system and, II.27–31
World War II economy, I.56
Western Europe (1979–89), III.290–1, 299–301
growth rates, III.300
ecopacification, III.13
education, expansion, I.13, 52
EEC, see European (Economic) Community
Egypt
1919 unrest, I.68
1952 military coup, I.480
Afghan relations, III.126
anticolonial movement, I.470
Aswan Dam, I.41, 62, II.273, 307–8
Chinese relations, II.267
Cold War and, II.324, III.141
Congo, II.54
Czecch trade, II.306–7
despotism, I.43
Indonesian relations, II.307
Iran and, III.115
Iraq and, I.300

594
Index

Israel and
Camp David Accords, II,323–4, III,81–2
Gaza attack, II,306
Nasser, I,501, II,307
occupation of Gaza, II,310
peace treaty, II,323
Six Day War, II,152, 244, 245, 246,
313–15, 324
Suez crisis, II,308–9
war of attrition, II,318–19
Yom Kippur War, II,15, 56, 251–2,
319–22, 386
Muslim Brotherhood, I,468, II,324, III,124
nineteenth-century reformism, I,468
Non-Aligned Movement, I,477, 480, II,307
nuclear weapons and, II,407, 411
part-Islamic movement, I,468
repression of Communists, II,35
Saudi relations, II,312–13
Sinai, II,319, 324, 385
Soviet relations, I,300, II,244, 324
Brezhnev era, II,151, 152, 153, III,92
deterioration, III,98
economic assistance, II,243
expulsion of advisers, II,15, 153, 325
financial support, I,476
Khrushchev, I,475, II,273, 307
militarization, II,274, 318, 319, 320
nuclear technology, II,408
Sadat, II,252, 319, III,92, 101
Suez crisis, I,301–2, II,273, 309–10
Yom Kippur War, II,386
Suez Canal, I,62, 114, 505–6
Suez crisis, see Suez crisis (1956)
Tito and, I,216
United Arab Republic, I,480, 502, 503, 505,
II,311, 312
United Kingdom and, II,306–10
US relations, II,324
Carter, III,146
Eisenhower, I,300, 391–2, 481, 501–2,
II,307–10, 312, 325
Johnson, II,313
Kennedy, I,306
postwar, I,87
Sadat, II,252
Suez, II,306–10
trade, II,54
trade sanctions, II,52, 54
Yemen, II,54

Ehrlich, Paul (US biologist), III,478
Eighteen Nations Disarmament Committee (ENDC), II,404, 407

Einstein, Albert (German physicist), III,259, 404
Einstürzende Neubauten, I,414

Eisenhower, Dwight D. (US president),
I,291, 506
advisory team, I,290
Berlin, I,209, 324, 392, 393
Churchill and, I,302
consumerism, III,498
Cuba and, II,328
Cuban missile crisis, II,73
Dartmouth Conferences and, III,406
defense budget, I,290–1, 303
détente, I,318
donimo theory, I,258, II,123, 288, 289
Eastern Europe, I,334
Berlin, II,67
economic policy, II,30–1
foreign policy approach, I,112
French relations, II,166
German occupation, I,414–2
Guatemala, I,479
ideology, I,432
Indochina, I,258, 299–300, II,289, 290
intelligence services, II,420, 423
Iran, I,290, 477, II,306, 311
Iraq, I,324
Israel, II,310, 312
Japanese policy
critique, III,163
rarrangement, I,256
revision of security treaty, III,159, 161
security, I,264, III,162
trading relations, I,258
Khrushchev and, I,318, 324, 324, 325–6
China, I,366
Korean War, I,281
Laos, II,209
legacy, I,302–3
McCarthy and, I,427–8
Mediterranean policy, II,244
Middle East, I,300–1, II,310–11
Egypt, I,325, 391–2, 481, 501–2,
II,307–10, 312
Eisenhower Doctrine, I,502
Iraq, II,311
Lebanon, II,311, 325
national security
alliances, I,294
assessment, I,311
Index

Eisenhower, Dwight D. (cont.)
Cold War strategy, I.288–93
Europe, I.297–9
New Look, I.293–7, 299, 300, 302, 385, 386, II.70
propaganda, I.294–5, 409, II.442
satellite reconnaissance missions, I.303
NATO leadership, I.279, 297
nuclear weapons, I.290–1, 293
Atoms for Peace, II.398
Bravo Tests (1954), I.298
consideration of use, I.391
de Gaulle and, I.390
European control, I.298–9
hydrogen bomb, I.383–4
Korean War, I.381–2, 390–1
legacy, II.92
military–industrial complex, I.396
new weapons, I.386
predelegation agreement, II.103
“prevail and survive,” II.91
preventative war, I.385–6
rationale, I.438
Soviet competition, I.387
stockpiling, II.99
strategy, I.295–7, 302, II.11, 398–9
umbrella, I.294
oil policy, I.595
“Open Skies” proposal, I.295, 321
Operation Solarium, I.292–3
Pakistan, I.294, 299, II.311
population control, III.467, 479
racial politics, II.30
South Korea and, II.13
spiritual dimension of Cold War, III.499
Stalin and, I.141
suburban dreams, I.44
Taiwan, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13
Third World
Development Loan Fund, II.62
failure to deal with nationalism, I.300–1
policies, I.299–302
resources, I.301
Zaire, II.312
transport policy, III.434–5
Turkey, II.311
USIA formation, II.442, III.495
Zhukov and, I.141
El Salvador
Central American Peace Treaty, III.214
death squads, III.217
dictatorship, I.471, III.85–6
Nicaragua and, III.213
US policy
Bush, III.220
Carter, III.205–6, 207–8
Reagan, III.208, 217–18
support for dictatorships, III.451
electronics, III.382–5
Elliot, Theodore (US ambassador to Afghanistan), III.126
efforts, I.15, I.17, 18
Elizabeth II (British ambassador to Finland), II.215–16
Elsey, George (US presidential adviser), I.36, 40
Encounter, I.410
END, III.414–16
end of Cold War
see also collapse of Soviet Union
Afghanistan and, III.254–6
bibliography, III.599–600
consumerism and, III.489–90
dating, III.519
Eastern Europe, see Eastern Europe
der end of history, I.19, 43, III.513
factors, III.264, 420
assessment, III.532–4
debate, III.537–9, 538–32
forceful US leadership, III.267–9, 286–8, 522–4
Gorbachev, III.519–22
Helsinki process, I.316, II.232, III.527–9
nationalisms, III.532
nonviolent opposition assisting change, III.529–32
political risks in a stable world, III.525–7
foreseeing, III.515–18
German unification, III.355
historical turning point, III.535
historiography, I.5, III.513
human dimension, III.518
human rights and, III.461–4
identities and, II.41–3
information society and, III.394–8
Malta Summit (1989), III.368
postwar moment, III.536, 538–44
pressures, III.516–7
Reagan and Gorbachev, II.19–21
South Africa and, III.241
speed, III.515, 535
upheaval, I.43, III.21, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269, 276, 532
Western Europe and, III.289–90
end of history, I.19, 43, III.513

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Engel, Leonard (US writer), II.445
Engels, Friedrich (German revolutionary), II.42, 503–5
Enigma, II.417–18
Enlightenment, II.262, III.6–7, 13
environment
agriculture, III.423–34
anthropocene (1945–91), III.423
bibliography, III.590–2
Cold War and, III.422–3
Cold War ecologies, III.443–4
deep ecology, III.12
ecopacifism, III.13
environmental movement, III.444
United States, III.436, 444
green revolution and, III.431–4
Habermas, III.4–5
lasting legacy of New Left, III.12
nuclear weapons and, III.437–43
Soviet Virgin Lands, I.450, III.429–31
table of environmental changes, III.424
transport and, III.434–7
Erfurt Program, II.504
Erhard, Ludwig (West German chancellor), I.170, II.203, 487
Eshkol, Levi (Israeli prime minister), II.314, 319
Estonia, I.390
Ethiopia
Chinese relations, II.267
Cold War and, I.484
Cuban policy, II.338–40, 344–5, III.78–9, 146
Cuban soldiers, II.327
Marxist insurrection, II.17
revolution, II.278–9
Somali invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146
Soviet relations
Andropov, II.426–7
Carter response, III.77, 79
Cuban troops and, II.344
détente and, III.146–7
mistakes, II.278–9
Somali conflict, III.75, 77
support for dictatorship, III.453
support for revolution, II.477, III.99
US policy, II.318–40
Carter, III.67, 70, 75, 76–80
equality, I.2, III.358, 364
EU, see European Union
eugenics, III.468, 469
Euratom, II.182, 185–6, 398–9
Eurocommunism
assessment, III.63–5
bibliography, III.560–1
birth and contradictions, III.50–5
demise, III.60–1
human rights, III.53, 54–5
Italy, II.235–6, III.53–7, 59
demise, III.60–5
origins, III.45–51
source of conflict, III.56–60
Soviet reaction, III.46, 51–5, 57–60, 62–5
Gorbachev, III.261
new thinkers, III.258
US reaction, III.46, 52–3, 56–7, 60–1
eurolodars, III.28–30
Europe, see Eastern Europe; Western Europe
European Atomic Energy Community, see Euratom
European Central Bank (Frankfurt), III.527
European Coal and Steel Community, I.126, 171–2, 285, II.170, 180, 183
European (Economic) Community
see also European Union
1963 crisis, II.195
1973 enlargement, II.257, III.301
antecedents, II.179
bibliography, II.540–2
Cold War framework, II.179–97
Davignon Report (1970), II.198–9, 215
development (1979–89), III.301–3, 525–6
Dooge Report, III.302
Eastern Europe and, II.195–7
economic growth, II.206
economic priorities, II.179–80
European monetary system, II.60, III.301
Fouchet Plan, II.166–7
France and
Gaulist boycott (1985–6), II.186
Gaulist veto on British membership, II.57, 188–9, 195
restoring French power, II.185–7
fundamental principles, III.301
GATT and, II.183
Germany and
rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195
unification, III.352
Helsinki Accords, human rights, III.459
institutions, II.180
map, II.196
origins, II.47, 56, 182
Poland and, III.293
shaping the Cold War, II.194–7
Single European Act (1986), III.302
Social Charter, III.302
European (Economic) Community (cont.)
social justice, III.302–3
Soviet response, III.47, 48
success, III.289
Third World and, II.63, 249
Treaty of Paris (1951), II.182
United Kingdom and, II.56–7
early ambivalence, II.187–91
Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
United States and, II.194–5
competition, III.67
Kennedy, II.118
priority, II.180–3
protective cocoon, II.191–4
European Convention on Human Rights, III.435
European Cooperation Agency, I.38–9
European Defence Community, I.126, 115,
II.162, 163, 179, 181, 186, 290
European monetary system, II.60, III.301
European Nuclear Disarmament, see END
European Organization for Nuclear Research see CERN
European Payments Union, I.58
European Union
2004 enlargement, II.197
German leadership, III.542
Maastricht Treaty (1992), II.178, III.355
new great power, III.541
eutrophication, III.432–3
exchange rates, see monetary system
Excomm, II.71–3, 77, 80
exhibitions, III.496–7, 498
Exim Bank, II.53
existential angst, II.461
Exner, Judith Campbell (US actress), II.116
Exxon, I.491
Fairbanks, Douglas (US actor), III.492
Fairchild Semiconductors, III.384–5
Faisal ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud (Saudi king),
II.312–13
family planning, III.472–4, 477–85
famines, II.28, 447, II.220, 287, 352
Fanon, Frantz, II.462
FAO, III.423
Far East Commission, I.244
Fascism, I.8–9, 30, 32, 38, 46, 47, 115, II.507, III.1
Fatah, I.484
Faulkner, William (US author), I.409
Faure, Edgar (French politician), II.163
FBI, I.427
Federal Bureau of Investigation, see FBI
Federation of American Scientists, III.410, 419
Feklisov, Aleksandr (KGB officer), II.79
feminism, I.435–7, II.460–1, 480, III.4–5, 12, 485
Field, Noel (CIA officer), I.193
Figueres Ferrer, José Maria Hipólito (Costa Rican president), II.426
films
Cold War and, I.16
destruction themes, II.445–7
détente and, II.455
Eastern Europe, I.416–17
epic fantasies, II.451–4
espionage, I.447–8, 449
Soviet Union, I.16, II.440, 447–8, 450, 454
United States, I.416, II.443, 445–6, 447, 448,
449, 451–2
customer images, III.492, 494
Western Europe, I.412
youth culture, I.461–2
financial crisis (1929), I.28–9
financial crisis (2008–9), III.537, 556
financial services, III.395–6
Finland
borders, I.102
Communist Party, II.509, III.48
European integration and, II.190
neutrality, II.190
Soviet relations, I.81, 176, 319, 505
Finletter, Thomas (US ambassador to
NATO), II.241
Fitzwater, Marlin (President G. H. W. Bush
spokesman), III.283
Fleisher, Leon (US musician), I.409
Fleming, Ian (British writer), II.448
Foner, Eric (US historian), I.434
Food and Agriculture Organization, see FAO
food shortages, III.424–5
Ford, Gerald R. (US president), II.151
1974 Trade Act, II.55–6
Angola, II.278, 337, III.141, 225
arms control, II.109, 150, 346, 388–9, 391,
III.136, 140, 154
Cambodian policy, II.54, 301
China, III.189
defeat (1976), II.322, III.141
détente, II.374, 388–92, III.136
assessment, II.392, 393
Helsinki Accords, II.495–6, III.71
vulnerability, III.140
election primaries (1976), III.140
Japan, III.176
Latin America, III.205, 451
Middle East, II.324, 325

598
realism, II.40
Solzhenitsyn and, III.72
southern Africa, III.229–31
Third World, III.222
trade policy, II.55–6
Vietnam War, II.15
visit to Vladivostok, II.388–9
Ford, Henry (US industrialist), I.28, III.492
Ford Foundation, I.409, 410, III.405, 406, 426, 460, 479, 487
Fordism, I.50–4, 55
Forrestal, James (US secretary of defense), I.69, 78, 495
Foster, William (ACDA director), II.404, III.405
Foucault, Michel (French philosopher), III.7
Fouchet Plan, II.166–7, 169
France
1940 fall to Germany, II.4
1968 unrest, I.31, II.173, 478, III.8, 290
Afghan invasion and, III.291–2
anti-totalitarian movement, III.5–8, 17
British relations
Gaulist EEC veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
nineteenth-century armament race, III.38
postwar, I.117, 120
Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
China, II.172, III.167
Cold War and
1968 watershed, II.173–5
bibliography, II.538–40
détente, II.168–73
Fourth Republic, II.162–4
Gaulist independence, II.165–75, 201–3,
204, 244
hesitant entry, II.159–62
overcoming Yalta, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178
overview, II.158–78
strategy, I.165–8
colonialism, I.73, 472
Algeria, see Algeria
end, II.169
Indochina, see Indochina
natural resources, I.486
population control, III.477
Tunisia, II.164
United States and, II.164
Communism, I.75, 156, 170
interwar period, II.507–8
myths, III.6
Communist Party, I.57, 94, 156, 170
Cominform and, I.191, 209
Czech invasion and, III.45
decline, II.513, III.2, 298
Eurocommunism and, III.46, 48, 53–4, 55,
58–9, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64
Indochina and, II.282, 283
Portuguese carnation revolution and,
III.51
postwar, II.160, 509
socialist alliance, III.57–8, 61
Stalinism, III.6
World War II, II.508
culture
American culture, I.412, I.414
anti-Americanism, I.411, 412
cultural diplomacy, II.443–4
films, I.412, II.446
defense spending, I.64
déétache, III.5
economic planning, I.50
economy, postwar, I.136, 159
EDC, II.162, 163, 164
European integration
dominant state, II.191
ERM, III.502
Euratom, II.185–6
European Coal and Steel Community,
I.171–2
European Defence Community and,
I.298, 316, II.186
Mitterrand, III.302
restoring French power, II.185–7
Schuman Plan, II.185
Fouchet Plan, II.166–7, 169
Gaulism
see also de Gaulle, Charles
legacy, II.159, 175–8
meaning, II.159
German relations
1965 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4
Adenauer–de Gaulle, II.184
Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147
cooperation, I.152, 285, II.177–8
nuclear weapons, II.487
occupation zone, I.139
partition, I.131–2
post-Gaulism, II.175–6, 177–8
postwar policy, II.185
division, I.139, 144–5
economic restraints, I.57
EDC plan, I.86
London Conference (1948), I.167
Mommel/Schuman Plans, I.171
occupation zones, I.80
Index

France (cont.)
  security guarantees, I.81
  Stalin and, II.160
  rearmament, II.162
  reconciliation, I.152, II.161
  territorial claims, II.161
  unification, III.341, 342, 343, 344, 346
  Great Depression, II.509
  human rights, III.8
  immigration, III.270
  industrial relations, I.50, 51
  Lebanon, III.295
  Lithuanian independence and, III.367
  Litvinov document, I.176
  London Conference (1948), I.167
  Mediterranean policy, II.242–3
  Middle East policy, II.249
  Mitterrand government, III.5, 6, 298–9
  economics, III.302
  Monnet Plan, I.160–1
  Muslim population, III.466
  NATO
    de Gaulle, II.57, 132, 172, 186, 190, 202–3, 243
    early support, II.163
    membership, I.107
    withdrawal, II.100, 132, 202–3
  New Philosophers, III.6–7
  nuclear weapons, I.300, II.120, 165, III.305
  arms reduction negotiations and, I.177
  Euratom and, II.185–6
  FIG agreements, II.398–9
  Mitterrand policy, III.305, 307
  motivation, II.416
  NPT and, II.408
  stock levels, III.438
  US cooperation, II.411
  Petite Entente, II.160
  Pompidou presidency, II.256
  population control, III.469, 482
  Revolution (1789), III.7
  roads, III.434
  science and technology, III.379
  SEATO membership, II.290–1
  socialism, II.504, III.5, 6, 8
  Soviet relations
    Brezhnev, III.104
    de Gaulle, II.57–8, 146, 165–6, 208
    end of Cold War, III.304
    Fourth Republic, II.163
    intelligence services, II.420
    Molotov, I.316
    post-Gaulism, II.175–7
    Stalin, I.104, 107, II.160, 161
  Suez crisis, I.321, 391–2, 480, 501, II.164,
    308–9
  US relations
    Carter, III.75
    credits, II.59
    de Gaulle, II.169–70, 193
    détente and, II.275
    Fourth Republic, II.163–4
    independence, II.125, 247, III.308
    Indochinese war, II.164, 185, 282–3, 287,
    288
    Kennedy, I.308, II.118–19, 483
    Marshall Plan, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166,
    170–1, II.162
    military assistance, I.81
    MLF scheme, II.129–30
    Pompidou presidency, II.256
    post-Gaulism, II.175
    postwar, I.61
    Suez crisis, II.164
    Vietnam War and, II.173
    Zaire and, II.346
  Franco Bahamonde, Francisco (Spanish
dictator), II.244, 248, 253, III.298, 301
  Frankenheimer, John (US film director),
    II.441
  Frankfurt School, III.4
  Fraser, Donald (member, US Congress),
    III.457
  Freedman, Lawrence (British historian), II.491
  freedom of individuals, I.17
  freedom of information, I.1
  Freedom Trains, I.429–30, III.495
  FRG, see Germany (FRG)
  Fried, Richard (US historian), I.428, 430
  Friedman, Betty (US feminist), II.460–1, 462,
    477, 480
  Friedman, Milton (US economist), III.3, 16
  Fujiyama, Aiichiro (Japanese foreign
  minister), III.159
  Fukuyama, Francis (US political scientist),
    I.43, III.2, 21–2
  Fulbright, William (US senator), II.442
  Furet, François (French historian), III.7
  Fursenko, Aleksandr (Russian historian),
    II.69
  Gaddis, John Lewis (US historian), I.34,
    II.200, 393, 395, 425, III.518
  Gagarin, Yuri (Soviet astronaut), I.415, II.51,
    III.386–7
  Gaillard, Félix (French prime minister),
    I.390
## Index

**Gaither Report (1958)**, I. 301

**Gandhi, Indira** (Indian prime minister), II. 411, II. 424–5, III. 469, 476, 482

**Gandhi, Mohandas** (Indian political leader), I. 469, 470, III. 426

**Gandhi, Rajiv** (Indian prime minister), III. 254

**Gardner, Richard** (US diplomat and historian), II. 39, 276, 386, 392

**Gates, Bill** (US businessman), III. 397

**Gates, Robert** (CIA director), II. 428–9, 434–5, III. 214

**GATT**, I. 257, 258, 264, II. 47, 52, 56–7, 58, 183, 192, III. 549

**Gauchet, Marcel** (French intellectual), III. 8

**GDR, see Germany (GDR)**

**gender, see women**

**General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, see GATT**

**genetics**, I. 13, III. 426

**Geneva Conference (1954)**, I. 316, 357–8, III. 289–90

**Geneva Summit (1955)**, I. 130, 383–4

**Geng Biao** (Chinese defense minister), III. 194

**Genocide Convention (UN Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of Genocide, 1948)**, III. 448

**Genscher, Hans-Dietrich** (FRG foreign minister), III. 306, 337, III. 350, III. 354

**Georgescu, Teohari** (Romanian politician), I. 188–9

**Georgia**, I. 101, II. 464, III. 384, 386, 460, 521, 532

**Gerasimov, Gennadi** (Soviet foreign affairs spokesman), III. 264, 403

**Gerhardsen, Einar** (Norwegian prime minister), I. 319

**German unification**

1989 GDR revolution, III. 337–40
bibliography, III. 585–7
bilateral summits, III. 348–50
Bush and, III. 324, 332, 342, 443–4, 345, 348, 354
consolidation of status quo, III. 333–5
disintegration of status quo, III. 335–7
European unification, II. 178
failures, II. 203
GDR assent, II. 523
Helsinki Accords and, II. 214
inter-German negotiations, III. 311–3
internal opposition, III. 353
international negotiations, III. 346–8
monetary union, III. 351–3
Ostpolitik and, II. 198, 211–12, 216, III. 334
overview, III. 333–35
power politics, II. 484
proposals, III. 324
Soviet position, II. 494, III. 344–5, 347–50, 351–2, 354
Treaty on German Unity (1990), III. 353–5
unification date, III. 354, 518
Western Europe and, III. 341–4

**Germany**

Berlin, see Berlin, Berlin Wall
collapse of Soviet Union and, III. 375
East Germany, see Germany (GDR)
EU leadership, III. 342
postwar, see Germany (postwar)
pre-1945, see Germany (pre-1945)
reunification, see German unification
West Germany, see Germany (FRG)

**Germany (FRG)**

1966 strikes, I. 31
antimilitarism, I. 323
autobahns, III. 434
Baader–Meinhof Gang, III. 290
benefits of partition, I. 292–3
Cold War choices, II. 482–5
Communist Party, III. 48

culture
American pop culture, I. 414–16
Amerika Häuser, I. 400, 413
anti-Americanism, I. 413
cinema, I. 416
cultural exchanges, I. 405–6, II. 444
cultural war, I. 404–5
identity, I. 413
pop music, I. 414
sport, II. 444

East German relations, III. 334–5
1972 Agreement, II. 147, 210, III. 333
détente, II. 14
economic dependence, III. 334
Ostpolitik, II. 211–12, III. 291
Eastern Europe and, II. 197
Lithuanian independence, III. 367
Ostpolitik, II. 55, 146–7, 184, 209–12
Polish treaty (1970), II. 231, III. 346
Romanian recognition, II. 205–6
economy, I. 45
afference and democracy, II. 513
consumerism, III. 300–1
failure, III. 98
Index

Germany (FRG) (cont.)
  GDR comparisons, II.516–17
  Korean War effect, II.511–12
  miracle, I.4, 152, 162–6, 172, III.25, 500–1
  overtaking United States, III.26
  unemployment, III.290–1
  environmental movement, III.444
  Eurocommunism, III.46
  European integration
    dominant state, II.191
    economic effect, II.512
  European Coal and Steel Community,
    I.171–2
  French relations, II.191
  Kohl, III.302
  rehabilitation, II.183–5, 194, 195
  European policy, I.126
  foreign policy
    Hallestein Doctrine, I.63, II.170, 203
    new confidence, II.194, 195
  Free University, II.468–70
  French relations
    1963 Treaty, II.169, 184, 202, 203–4
    cooperation, I.285
    de Gaulle, II.167, II.184, 484, 487, III.342
    post-Gaulisme, II.175–6, 177–8
    rearmament, II.162
    reconciliation, I.152, II.161
  GNP, I.63–4
  Green Party, III.12
  immigration, III.470
  industrial relations, I.48, 51
  life expectancy, III.303
  Marshall Plan, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7, 160, 162–8
  monetary reform, I.58
  NATO and
    Anglo-German disagreements,
      III.306, 307
    Brandt policy, II.495
    loyalty, II.483
    membership, I.81, 84, 86, 110–11, 122, 126,
      173, 316, 317, 319, 323, II.162
  neoconservatism, III.31
  nuclear weapons and, II.100, 110
  Berlin crisis, II.399
  Cold War politics, II.483
  FIG agreements, II.398–9
  French position, II.408
  Limited Test-Ban Treaty, II.484
  missile deployment, III.103, 306–7
  NATO, I.242, II.110, 487, 491, III.296
  nonproliferation negotiations, II.407
  NPT, I.130, 408, 409, 410–11, 412
  political fears, I.401–2, 403
  Soviet position, II.492
  US consultation, II.398
  US guarantees, II.414
  Ostpolitik
    see also Brandt, Willy
  East Germany, II.211–12, III.291
  end of Cold War and, III.526
  Italian Communist response, III.47
  post-Czech invasion, II.230–1
  power politics, II.484–6
  rationale, II.491–2
  Schmidt, III.308
  Soviet impact, II.495–6
  status of Germany and, II.198, 211–12, 216,
    III.334
  unification and, II.211–12, 216
  US relations and, II.203–4, 375, 502
  peace movement, III.415
  population, I.145, II.191
  rearmament, I.277, 278, 279, 285, 298, 315
  French position, II.162
  Johnson and, II.128
  Khrushchev, II.124
  Korean War and, I.8
  Paris Agreements, I.316
  Red Army Faction, II.473
  reunification, see German unification
  science and technology, III.397
  Soviet relations, II.58, III.294
  Afghan invasion and, III.291–3
  Brezhnev era, II.146–7, III.104–5
  end of Cold War, III.305
  Gorbachev, III.305, 308, 315–7
  Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293
  Moscow Treaty (1970), II.147, 210, 231
  Staline, II.7
  telecommunications, III.391
  Third World policy, I.62–3
  trade union federation, I.51
  US policy, II.133
    1950s, I.126
    Carter, III.75
    Eisenhower, I.889
    Johnson, II.128, 129–30
    Kennedy, II.119–20, 124, 125, 483–4
    nuclear guarantee, II.396
    Ostpolitik and, II.203–4, 375, 502
    popular opposition to, I.413
    Reagan, III.293–4
    Truman, I.87–8
Index

Germany (GDR)

see also Berlin
1953 unrest, I.285, 337–8, II.9
1956 amnesty, I.344
1989 revolution, III.337–40, 463
fall of Berlin Wall, III.339–40
Gorbachev and, III.333, 339
international influences, III.308
KGB reaction to, III.372–3
negotiated capitulation, III.323
Stalinization, I.94
sport, II.544
telecommunications, III.391
uranium, I.488, III.438
US relations
culture, I.406
trade sanctions, II.52, 53–4
Germany (postwar)
Allied Control Council, I.134–5
British policy, I.81, 112, 116–17, 118–19, 121–2, 136–7, 167
Communism, I.147–8, 150
Communist Party, I.182
demilitarization, I.97, 98
division, I.57
assessment, I.151–3
benefits, I.152–3
bibliography, I.519–21
British politics, I.137–40
coming to terms with, I.449–53
consolidation of status quo, III.333–5
cultural wars, I.401–6, 415
economy, I.36–61
French policy, I.139, 144–5
FRG, see Germany (FRG)
from occupation to division, I.137–49
GDR, see Germany (GDR)
German problem, I.133–7
historical legacy, I.133–4
historiography, I.151–2
London Conference (1948), I.167
public opinion, I.149–50
Soviet policy, I.145–9, 177, 180
subsequent power politics, II.482–5
US policy, I.140–3
economy, I.46, 47, 48, 159
desolation, I.74–5
Erfurt Program, II.504
French policy, II.185
economic restraints, I.57
EDC plan, I.86
London Conference, I.167
Monnet/Schuman Plans, I.171

Soviet relations, II.201
1953 uprising, I.314
Berlin, I.449
Brezhnev, III.97
invasion, I.69
nuclear technology, II.408
post-Stalin, I.434–4
reparations, II.516
Sovietization, I.335
Stalinization, I.94

show trials, I.995

603
Index

Germany (postwar) (cont.)
occupation zones, I.80
security guarantees, I.81
Stalin and, II.160
territorial division, I.139, 144–5
territorial claims, II.161
Great Depression, II.509
Litvinov document, I.176
nationalism, I.115
new borders, I.136, 347
nuclear weapons and, I.376
occupation, I.39, 122, 134, 136–40
American zone, I.81
bizon, I.57, 166, 208
British occupation, I.112, 139–40
Soviet occupation, I.141–2, 402–5
Sovietization of SBZ, I.183, 184, 188
zones, I.80, 137–40, 147, 167
political parties, I.147–8
reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133, 135–6, 147, 183
Ruhr, I.50, 77, 80, 134, 136, 140, 144, 147, 167
socialism, II.505
Soviet policy, I.80, 135
Beria, I.314, 315
cultural war, I.402–5
Molotov, I.315
postwar, I.145–9, 177, 180
Stalin, I.93, 96, 103, 104, 106–7, 315
trading power, I.68
uranium, I.487–8
US policy, I.87–8, 122, 136, 155
1967 trirapport discussions, II.59
cultural propaganda, I.406–11

Germany (pre-1945)
1941 attack on Soviet Union, II.508
1945 defeat, Red Army role, II.508
African colonies, I.167
Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30
Barbarossa syndrome, I.92
Bavarian insurrection (1919), I.26
Communism, I.115, II.508
Enigma, II.417
Great Depression, II.507
imperialism, II.546
Munich Agreement, II.75, 113
Nazi economy, I.163
Nazi-Soviet Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508
Nazism, I.30, 34, 36, 45, 46, 92, II.4, 507,
III.447
population control, III.469
World War II, oil resources, I.488

Gerö, Ernő (Hungarian Communist leader), I.346

Ghana
Accra riots (1948), I.8
Chinese relations, II.267
decolonization, I.468
independence, I.482
Kennedy and, I.306, II.122
Nkrumah rule, I.483
Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
pan-African movement, I.468
Soviet relations
economic and military aid, I.265
reassessment, II.272

Gheorghiu-Dej, Gheorghiu (Romanian Communist leader), I.188–9, 193, 194, 216, II.205
Giap, Võ Nguyên (Vietnamese general), II.287

Gibbon, Edward, II.6
Gibson Robinson, Jo Ann (US civil rights activist), I.435
Giddens, Anthony (British social scientist; LSE director), III.394

Gierek, Edward (Polish leader), II.229, 319, III.97, 98
Gillette, III.491

Gilpatric, Roswell (US assistant secretary of defense), I.310, II.71–2
Gilpatric Committee, II.405–7

Gilpin, Robert (US social scientist), II.157
Ginzburg, Aleksandr (Soviet dissident), III.73, 100, 458
Giorgios of Greece, King, I.204
Giscard d’Estaing, Valéry (French president), II.175, 176–7, III.104, 289–2, 292–3

GKKS, II.439, 440

Glazer, Nathan (US sociologist), III.9
global positioning systems, see GPS
globalization, III.490, 535, 548, 556
Glucksmann, André (French philosopher), III.6

Goebels, Joseph, I.407, III.305, 335
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, I.404
Goethe Institute, II.444

Gold Coast, see Ghana
Goldwater, Barry (US politician), II.130, 295

Gomułka, Władysław (Polish leader)
1968 repression, II.223
de Gaulle and, II.173
de-Stalinization, I.344
Düblik and, II.223

Gdańsk unrest, II.228–9

604
Index

retirement, II.229
rise to power, I.346–7
Soviet relations, I.178, 192–3, 325, II.219
González Márquez, Felipe (Spanish prime minister), III.251, 281, 350
Gorbachev, Mikhail (Soviet leader), III.251, 281, 350
access to power, II.20, III.110, 247
Afghan policy, III.121–1
withdrawal, III.239, 254–6, 286, 520
Azerbaijan riots, III.283
Baltic states
economic sanctions, III.369
independence, III.360
use of force and, III.370–1
Western approaches, III.368–9
China, III.198–200
1989 Beijing visit, II.371, III.198–9, 200
collapse of Soviet Union
Bush response, III.284
KGB and military reaction, III.371–4
nationalisms, III.352
rational decision hypothesis, III.519–22
shifting tactics, III.399–60
use of force and, III.369–71
Western responses, III.375–7
defense policy, III.419–21
security dilemma analysis, II.42
defense spending, I.43
détente, II.394, 495
Eastern Europe
Bulgaria, III.330–1
Czechoslovakia, III.325–6, 332
debt crisis, III.546
East Berlin, III.344
East Germany, III.343, 352, 366, 369
glasnost and perestroïka, III.363
Hungary, III.319, 320–2
nationalisms, III.352
Poland, III.317, 318–19
repubidation of Brezhnev Doctrine, III.253, 315, 318, 539
revolutionary approach, III.251–4, 332
Romania, III.329
tolerance, III.262, 268, 311–12, 464
der Cold War and, III.519–22, 524, 534, 539, 540
freedom of choice, III.419
French relations, II.177
Germany
FRG relations, III.305, 335–7
Kohl, III.308, 335
unification, III.324, 344–5, 347–9, 352
glasnost, II.86–7, III.310, 358
human rights, III.307, 362
informatsiotia, III.397
Nehru and, III.402
new thinking
arms race, III.246, 268
common security, III.236–9
der Cold War and, III.359
foreign policy, III.304
human rights, III.462–3, 465
Leninism, III.269
view of Europe, III.463
nuclear disarmament, II.20, III.256–8, 262–3, 265, 269, 419
Ostpolitik and, II.495
peace movements and, III.417
perestroïka, III.282, 304, 336, 356, 359, 362
reforms, II.523, III.358, 362
economic reforms, II.64
Eurocommunism and, III.65
relaxation of social control, II.436
revolution, III.244–5
Afghanistan, III.354–6
ambiguity, III.315
assessment, III.264–6
bibliography, III.376–80
common security, III.256–9, 414
consumerism and, III.908–9
early development, III.245–8
Eastern Europe, III.251–4
influences, III.462, 520
motivation, III.420–1
new guard, III.111, 248–51, 403
objectives, II.248, 521
social democracy, III.245
transnationalism, III.249, 259–61, 402, 418
US relations, III.261–4
Sakharov and, III.256–7, 461
Southern Africa, III.238–9
strategy, II.20–1, 41–3
Thatcher and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524
Third World policy, II.157
United Nations and, III.525
US relations, III.524
Bush, III.264, 284–8
change, III.261–4
der Cold War and, III.267–9, 282–8
Geneva summit (1985), III.305
German unification and, III.348–9, 349

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  
www.cambridge.org
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th align="left"><strong>Gorbachev, Mikhail (Soviet leader)</strong> (cont.)</th>
<th align="left"><strong>China</strong>, III.427–8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td align="left">Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262, 265, 275, 279, 288, 305</td>
<td align="left">Cold War and, I.65, III.476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">southern Africa and, III.239</td>
<td align="left">dams, III.413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Western Europe and, III.307, 309, 336, 366–7</td>
<td align="left">environment and, III.431–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Yeltsin and, III.284, 359, 376</td>
<td align="left">eutrophication, III.432–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Gorbachev, Raiza (wife of Mikhail Gorbachev)</strong>, III.246, 261</td>
<td align="left">India, III.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Gordievskii, Oleg (KGB officer, defector)</strong>, I.413, 414</td>
<td align="left">irrigation, III.433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Gorskhov, Sergei (Soviet admiral)</strong>, I.331</td>
<td align="left">monocultures, III.434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Gottwald, Klement (Czech Communist leader)</strong>, I.194</td>
<td align="left">overview, III.425–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>GPS</strong>, III.388</td>
<td align="left">pest infestations, III.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Graham, Billy (US evangelist)</strong>, I.437</td>
<td align="left">Southeast Asia, III.426–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Gramsci, Antonio (Italian Communist leader)</strong>, III.45</td>
<td align="left">United States, III.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Great Depression</strong>, I.37, 47, II.4, 507–8, 509, 514, III.493</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Green Run</strong>, III.439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Grechko, Andrei (Soviet defense minister)</strong>, II.143, 150, III.89</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Greene, Graham (British writer)</strong>, I.398, II.448, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Greece</strong></td>
<td align="left"><strong>Greenham Common peace camp</strong>, III.206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">1967 coup, II.248, III.456</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Greenspan, Alan (US chairman of the Federal Reserve)</strong>, III.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Civil War, I.37, 57, 60, 94, 198, 203–7</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Grew, Joseph (US secretary of state)</strong>, I.69, 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">British policy, I.57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Griffith, William</strong>, II.207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Communist casualties, I.206</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Grimm, Brothers</strong>, I.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">end, I.205–6</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Grinevskii, Oleg (Soviet diplomat)</strong>, I.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Soviet interventions, I.203–4</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Gromyko, Andrei (Soviet foreign minister)</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Truman policy, I.37, 76, 141, 155–6, 205, 219</td>
<td align="left">Africa and, III.147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Communist Party, III.48, 297</td>
<td align="left">Brezhnev and, II.143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">democracy, II.513, III.525</td>
<td align="left">career, III.110, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">EC membership, III.301</td>
<td align="left"><strong>China</strong>, I.365, II.494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">emigration, III.470</td>
<td align="left">Cuban missile crisis, II.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">human rights, III.456</td>
<td align="left">Eastern Europe, III.252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Litvinov document, I.176</td>
<td align="left">Ethiopia, III.146–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">NATO membership, I.87, 122, 279, 285</td>
<td align="left">foreign policy power, III.91, 109, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">oil imports from USSR, I.505</td>
<td align="left">French relations, II.146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Turkey and, II.248</td>
<td align="left">German policy, II.494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">alliance, I.208</td>
<td align="left">Gorbachev and, III.110, 246, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Cyprus dispute, II.242, II.233</td>
<td align="left">Helsinki Accords, II.154–5, III.142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">United States and</td>
<td align="left">Japan, III.159–60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Cyprus dispute, II.244, III.208</td>
<td align="left">Middle East, II.153, III.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">military assistance, II.63, 250</td>
<td align="left">mindset, I.92, III.265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">support for dictatorships, III.457</td>
<td align="left">nuclear weapons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Truman, I.37, 76, 143, 155–6, 205, 219, II.239</td>
<td align="left">Euromissiles and, III.296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Green Berets</strong>, I.307, II.432</td>
<td align="left">Gromyko Plan, II.297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>green revolution</strong></td>
<td align="left">NPT negotiations, II.409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">Africa, III.428</td>
<td align="left">SALT, III.140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">benefits, III.433–4</td>
<td align="left">Prague Spring, II.144–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left">biodiversity and, III.433</td>
<td align="left">Third World, II.425–6, III.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Grenada, US invasion</strong> (1983), II.204</td>
<td align="left"><strong>US relations</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Grenada, US invasion</strong>, II.204</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Carter</strong>, III.100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Grenville, Sir William,</strong> II.417</td>
<td align="left"><strong>Nixon</strong>, II.373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td align="left"><strong>Green Ham</strong></td>
<td align="left">nonproliferation, II.379, 380</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
Index

Grönemeyer, Herbert (German musician), I.414
Grosz, Karoly (Hungarian prime minister), III.320–1, 322
growth theory, II.35, III.478
Gruenther, Alfred (US general), III.479
Gundle, Stephen, III.503
Guatemala
   crushed armed struggle, II.334
   despotism, I.43
   human rights abuses, III.216, 220, 450–1
   Soviet policy, III.202
   United Fruit Company, I.62
   US policy
   Carter, III.205–6
   Clinton, III.220
   covert actions, II.423
   development, II.269–70
   Kennedy, I.122
   military intervention (1954), I.479, II.329
   Reagan, III.210, 216–17, 218
Guevara de la Serna, Ernesto “Che”
   (Argentinian revolutionary and Cuban minister), I.483–4, II.70, 270, 273, 276, 279, 332, 333, 334, 420, 469
Guinea, II.122, 207, 277, III.493
Guinea-Bissau, II.333
Gulags, II.448, II.240, 466, 467, III.6, 7, 437
Gulf Oil, I.491, 494, 496
Gulf War (1991), III.371, 550
Gulyashiki, Andrei (Bulgarian writer), II.449–50
Guyana, I.482, 483
Gyohten, Toyoo (Japanese Finance Ministry official), III.172
Habermas, Jürgen (German philosopher), III.2, 4–5, 13
Habib, Philip (US diplomat), II.389
Habomai Island, I.162
Hagen, Nina (US musician), I.414
Haig, Alexander (general, US secretary of state), II.321, 322, III.267, 271, 294
Haile Selassie, Emperor of Ethiopia, II.328, III.493
Haldeman, H. R. (Nixon’s chief of staff), III.172
Hallstein Doctrine, I.63, II.170, 203
Hamilton, Donald (US writer), II.449
Hanford, III.418–9, 441
Harkin, Thomas (US senator), III.457
Harmel, Pierre (Belgian foreign minister), II.174
Harmel Report (1967), II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210, 217
Harriman, W. Averell (US ambassador to Soviet Union), I.69
Hartz, Louis (US political scientist), II.23
Hassan II, King of Morocco, II.246–7
Hatoyama, Ichiro (Japanese prime minister), I.237, 259–60, 261, 262
Havel, Vaclav (Czechoslovak dissident, later president), II.19, 20, 233, III.18–19, 325, 326, 327, 463
Hayek, Friedrich von (Austrian philosopher), III.2, 3, 14–16, 21
He Long (Chinese vice premier), I.370, II.359–60
Heath, Edward (British prime minister), III.171
Hegel, Georg, III.6
hegemonic discourse, I.6
Heidegger, Martin (German philosopher), III.18
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin (Afghan guerrilla leader, later prime minister), III.125, 128, 132–1
Hellman, Joel (US political scientist), III.297–8
Helms, Jesse (US senator), III.263
Helms, Richard (CIA director), II.462
Helsinki Accords (1975)
   assessment, II.392
   Baltic states and, II.390
   biannual monitoring, II.237
   contents, III.328
   détente and, II.217
   European Communists and, III.54–5
   France and, II.176
   human rights
   Brezhnev miscalculation, II.18
   Charter 77 and, II.19, 232
   dissidents and, II.234, III.17
   emergence of human security, II.214
   end of Cold War and, I.316, II.392, III.527–9
   European insistence on, III.456
   impact, III.465
   monitoring groups, II.155, 232, 456–7, III.100, 419, 460–1
   negotiations, III.459–60
   post–Helsinki period, III.460–1
   significance, II.215–16
   Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214, III.141–2, 362
   West European negotiations, III.456

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Helsinki Accords (1975) (cont.)
impact, II.374, 392, 458
legitimation of status quo, II.232, III.96–7, 141, 333, 529
limitations, III.528
NATO agenda, III.289
overview, II.212–16
principles, II.231–2
Soviet Union and, II.154–5, 214
human rights commitments, III.141–2
monitoring groups, II.232
Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460, 461, 463
motivation, III.142, 362
Soviet Helsinki Committee, III.460
stabilization of power politics, II.415
United States and, III.72
Carter critique, III.71
critics, II.390–1, III.529
Helsinki Watch Committee, III.460
popular opinion, III.141
watershed, II.199, 212–16, III.141
cultural watershed, II.455–7
Helsinki Watch groups, II.135, 232, 456–7, III.100, 419, 460–1
Hemingway, Ernest (US writer), I.409
Hennessy, Peter (British historian), I.131
Herodotus, II.1
Hersey, John (US journalist), II.445
Herter, Christian (US under secretary of state), II.312
Hillsman, Roger (US presidential adviser), III.166
Himmelfarb, Gertrude (US intellectual), III.11
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, I.246, I.247
Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs, I.70, 96, 244, 259, 376, 381, 438, 488
Hirota, Koki (Japanese prime minister), I.247
Hirota, Koki (Japanese prime minister), I.247
historiography
1940s, I.3
1950s, I.4
1970s, I.5
1980s, I.5
1990s, I.5–6
anti-imperialism, I.4–5
consumerism, III.490
end of Cold War, III.513
end of history, I.19, 41, III.513
gaps, III.487
international perspectives, I.7–8
bibliography, I.508–10
multidisciplinary approach, I.6
overview, I.3–8
Realism, I.5
structural history, III.466
US Cold War mobilization, I.1, 141–2
Hitchcock, Alfred (US film director), II.449
Hitler, Adolf
1941 invasion of Soviet Union, II.5
access to power, I.30
British appeasement of, I.118, 169
concentration camps, I.150
cultural onslaught, I.402
defeat, I.45
invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.4
Munich Agreement, II.75, 113
Naziism and, I.32
recessness, I.295
Soviet pact (1939), I.30, 113, II.5, 3, 508
Ho Chi Minh (Vietnamese leader)
1919 Paris Conference, I.466
Chinese support, I.83, 85, 481–2, II.303
Comintern and, I.467
countercultures and, II.461–2
death, II.304
Democratic Republic of Vietnam (1945), I.470, 472, II.282
French propaganda, II.282, 302
French war, I.87, 472
US relations, II.283
Ho Chi Minh Trail, II.295
ideology, I.281–2
Soviet relations
recognition of DRV, I.82–3
Stalin, I.473–4, II.302
support, II.303
steadfastness, II.86
strategy, II.13–14, 16, 303
tactics, I.17
Than Nien, I.469–70
Hodge, John R. (US lieutenant general), I.269, 271
Hoffman, Paul (US official), I.58–9
Hoffmann, Stanley (US historian), II.166
Holllings, Ernest (US senator), III.179
Hollywood, see films
Holmes, Oliver Wendell (US Supreme Court justice), III.468
Homer, II.1
Honda, Ishirô (Japanese film director), II.446
Honduras, I.471, III.205, 210, 214
Honecker, Erich (GDR leader)
1989 revolution, III.339
accession to power, II.147
Berlin, III.305
Index

Brezhnev and, III.97
Castro and, II.244
détente, III.304
economic policy, II.519
fall, III.324
Gorbachev and, III.332, 336
West German relations, III.334–5
Hong Kong, I.358, II.45, III.41, 43, 491
Hoover, Herbert (US president), I.28
Hoover, J. Edgar (director of FBI), I.424, 427, 428, II.419, III.390
Hopf, Ted (US social scientist), II.36
Hopkins, Harry (US envoy to Stalin), I.70, 96
Horthy, Miklós (admiral, Hungarian regent), I.180
House Un-American Activities Committee, seeHUAC
Howard, Katherine (US politician), III.496
Howe, Geoffrey (British foreign secretary), II.434, III.303–4
Hoxha, Enver (Albanian leader)
Chinese relations, II.247
dead, I.220
emergence, I.194, 201
“Little Stalin,” I.216
Soviet relations, I.189, II.205, 247
Yugoslavia and, I.212
Hu Yaobang (Chinese Communist leader), III.197, 199
Hua Guofeng (chairman of the Chinese Communist Party), III.186, 187
HUAC, I.428, 430
Huang Hua (Chinese Communist official), I.436
Hubble space telescope, III.380
Hudson Institute, II.413
Hughes, Langston (US writer), I.429
Hughes, Thomas (INR director), II.340, 342
Hull, Cordell (US secretary of state), I.494
human rights
bibliography, III.592–4
Carter
Central America, III.86, 205–9
contradictions, III.70, 72
détente and, II.40
effectiveness, III.457–8
Helsinki Accords, III.71
Iran, III.138–19
motivation, III.144
Pakistan, III.129
rightwing dictatorships, III.10
righteousness, III.73
Soviet response, III.58, 100, 144–5
Cold War and, III.426, 464–5
politics of repression, III.448–53
Communist violations, III.451–3
détente and, II.374, 380, 384, 389–90
development of concept, III.453–8
economic rights, III.445, 449
detente and Cold War, III.460–4
Eurocommunism, III.51, 54–5
French intellectuals, III.8
Gorbachev, III.307
Helsinki Accords, see Helsinki Accords (1975)
John Paul II and, II.234
Latin America, III.220–1, 450–1, 457
Madrid CSCE conference (1980–83), III.293
national security and, III.446
NGOs, III.454
Soviet bloc, III.458
overview, III.445–65
pre-Cold War, III.447–8
Soviet vs. Western perspectives, III.445, 448–9
state sovereignty and, III.553–4
UN instruments, III.448, 449
UNHCR, III.449
United States, III.456–8
foreign policy, III.446
violations, III.450–1
Human Rights Watch, II.457
humanitarian interventions, III.553–4
Humphrey, George (US secretary of the Treasury), I.390
Humphrey, Hubert (US senator, vice president), II.236
Hungary
1953 unrest, I.285, 335
1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219, 320–1, II.205
1956 uprising, I.26, 322, 335, 341
impact of repression, II.219
China, I.360
Communist parties, III.45
international effect, II.913
Western responses, I.381–2, III.293–4
intelligence services, role, II.436
legacy, I.381–2, III.31
overview, I.348–52
postrising period, II.220
Pozsgay Report (1989), III.320
Soviet human rights abuses, III.452
Soviet invasion, I.351, II.227, 309
609
Index

Hungary (cont.)

- sport and, II.444
- United Nations, I.351–2
- 1989 revolution, III.319–24, 337
- 1990 elections, II.324
- Berlin Wall as catalyst, III.323–4
- consumerism, III.489
- effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325
- Gorbachev, III.320–2, 363–4
- international influences, III.398
- nonviolent opposition, III.530
- prerevolution debate, III.315
- pull of Western Europe, III.526
- Soviet tolerance, III.331

Bush strategy, III.283

- Chinese relations, III.192
- culture, I.235, 405, II.454
- dissidents, III.20
- East German Agreement (1969), III.525
- EC, PHARE, III.308
- economy, III.98
- crisis, II.523, III.314
- GNP per capita, III.37
- reforms, III.314, 315, 319–20
- elections (1947), I.187
- Eurocommunism and, III.46, 57
- Foundation to Support the Poor, III.20
- “goulash Communism,” II.519
- New Course, I.338, 339–40
- Peace Group for Dialogue, III.416
- postwar Communist Party, I.182, 211
- show trials, I.193, 348
- Smallholder Party, I.186
- Soviet relations, II.349
- Brezhnev, III.97
- de-Stalinization, I.344–5
- Gorbachev, III.352
- invasion and occupation, I.69, 183
- Khruzhchev, I.341
- Litvinov document, I.176
- nuclear technology, II.408, 409
- post-Stalin, I.346
- reparations, II.516
- Sovietization, I.177, 180–1, 184, 186, 187, 213, 335
- Stalin, I.96, 102–3, 105, 110, 181
- Stalinization, I.194
- soviet republic, II.505
- Warsaw Pact, I.351
- Yugoslavia and, I.345

Huntington, Samuel (US social scientist), III.3

Hurley, Patrick (brigadier general, US secretary of war), I.222, 224

Husák, Gustáv (Czechoslovak politician), II.228

Hussein, King of Jordan, II.307, 311, 314, 318, III.467

Husserl, Edmund (German philosopher), III.18

Hutchings, Robert (US diplomat), III.539–40

Huxley, Julian (director-general of UNESCO), III.472, 473

HYDE Database, III.424

hydrogen bombs, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4

IAEA, II.398

Iakovlev, Aleksandr (Soviet adviser), II.141, III.250, 251, 260, 320–1, 372

Iazov, Dmitri (Soviet general, minister of defense), III.351

IBM, III.380, 382–4, 392, 395, 396–7

Iceland, I.319, 505

ICRC, III.401

identity

- bibliography, II.527–9
- Cold War and, II.22–43
- end of Cold War, II.41–3
- standard view, II.31–2
- conflict in Third World, II.32–9
détente and, II.37–41
- exaggeration, II.27–8
- limits of claims, II.29–31
- meaning, II.22
- revolution and, II.25
- Soviet and American identities, II.22–7
- symmetries and asymmetries, II.24–7, 43
- theory, II.27–9
- Third World conflict and, II.32–7

ideologies

- bibliography, I.510–12
- China, see China
- commonalities, I.23–4
- cultural clashes, I.3–17
- economics, I.46–50
- end of ideology, I.41–3
- Ho Chi Minh, II.281–2
- instruments, I.41
- interwar period, I.27–32
- Marxism, see Marxism
- Marxism-Leninism, see Marxism-Leninism
- messianism, I.23–4, 27, 38, 39
- neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
- neoliberalism, see neoliberalism
Index

proletarian dictatorship, II.222
Soviet Union, I.22–43, 245, II.33
Brezhnev, I.42, II.38, 140–1, III.93–4
Brezhnev era, II.17, 38, III.93–4
Gorbachev, II.21, III.265
identity and, II.23
ideology vs. technology, I.445, 491–9
Khrushchev, I.318, 452, 457–9, 462, 463.
II.36, 117, 264
Marxism-Leninism, see Marxism-
Leninism
proletarian dictatorship, II.222
shifts, II.369–71
Sino-Soviet split, II.352–6, 371
stalemate, II.9–10
Third World and, II.258–67
liberation movements, II.515
United States
Kennedy, II.112–17, 263
liberalism, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 30, III.535–6,
547–51, 556
universalism, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5, 33, III.514
World War I crucible, I.25–7
Idris, King of Libya, II.247
Ikeda, Hayato (Japanese prime minister),
I.251, 256, III.161–2, 163, 164, 165, 167
Ikenberry, John (US political scientist),
III.287
Ikłé, Fred (US presidential adviser),
II.403–4
Iliescu, Ion (Romanian president), III.329, 330
ILO, III.469
IMF, II.47, 48, 58, 59, 192, III.32, 537
imperialism
see also liberation movements
Afghan invasion, II.17
anticolonialism
beginning of Cold War, I.472–4
Castro, II.340–8
Congo, II.265–6
interwar, I.466–70
watershed, I.482–4
World War II, I.470–2
countercultures and, II.470
Khrushchev and, II.352
Lenin on, I.22–3, 25
migration and, III.470–1
postwar, I.32, 38
racism and, III.448
Russia, II.3
Soviet and US ideologies, I.25, 34, 36, 38
Third World rhetoric, II.258
Vietnam War, II.276
World War I, I.25
India
Bhilal steel plant, I.41
Chinese border disputes, I.373, 484, II.46,
266, 274, 350, 354, 402
Cold War and, II.35
decolonization, I.40, 127
EC trade preferences, II.63
environmental movement, III.444
food supply, III.426
green revolution, I.65, III.426, 433
independence, I.114, 470, 472
Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
jewel in British crown, I.112
martial law, III.482
Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
nuclear weapons, II.401, 405
exclusion of first use, II.412
motivation, I.416
nonproliferation negotiations, II.407
NPT and, II.411
Pakistan conflicts, III.426
1965 war, II.152
1971 war, II.152, III.92
Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
partition, I.472, III.471
population control, III.472, 480–1, 482
South Korea and, I.286
Soviet relations, II.265
Brezhnev era, II.151, 152, III.102
covert actions, II.426
Khrushchev, I.373, 475–6, II.350, 354
militarization, II.274
state planning, I.476
steel production, I.55
United States and
economic assistance, II.62
Kennedy, I.306, II.122, 268
modernization, II.268–9
trade sanctions, II.52
US racism, III.466
Vietnam and, II.268
Vietnam and, I.474
individualism,
II.23, 460, 518, III.1, 15, 21
Indochina
see also Cambodia; Laos; Vietnam
American war, see Vietnam War
Associated States of Indochina, II.284
Chinese threat, II.402
Cold War (1945–75)
anti-Communism, II.282–3
assessment, II.302–4

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Indochina (cont.)
  bibliography, II.549–51
  centrality, II.281–2
  domino theory, II.288–9, 297, 302
  first war, see French war (below)
  interregnum, II.289–92
  overview, II.281–304
  second war, see Vietnam War
French war, I.64, 87, 287, 472
  anti-Communist battlefield, II.282–3
  Armistice (1954), I.256
  ceasefire, I.357
  Chinese ideology, II.267
  Chinese policy, I.85, 284, II.284, 290
  colonial and Cold War conflict, II.286
  Dien Bien Phu defeat (1954), I.209, 475,
    II.164, 288, 291
  ending (1955), I.284
  French politics, I.83
  Geneva Conference (1954), I.316, 357–8,
    II.289–90
  international positions, I.473–4
  internationalization, II.284–8
  origins, II.281–2
  Soviet policy, I.474–5, II.282, 286, 290, 302
  US policy, II.164, 282–3
  Eisenhower, I.209–300
  finance, II.185, 287, 288
  support, I.276, 287, 474, II.286–9
  ideological influence, II.515
  map, II.285
Indonesia
  anticolonial struggle, I.469, 472
  Chinese relations, II.274, 402
  Cold War battlefield, II.259
  Communist insurgencies, II.46, 286, 505
  despotism, I.45
  EC trade preferences, II.63
  economic growth, II.45
  Egyptian relations, II.307
  green revolution, III.427
  Non-Aligned Movement, I.477, 480
  nuclear weapons and, II.405, 414
  South Korea and, I.286
  Soviet relations
    assistance, I.476, II.265
    Khurschev, I.475
    reassessment, II.272
    Stalin, I.108
  US relations
    CIA failures, I.294
    covert actions, II.423
    Johnson, II.272
  Kennedy, I.306
  support for dictatorship, II.272, 275
  Truman, II.303
  Vietnam and, I.474
INF Treaty (1987), III.262–3, 286, 297, 304–5,
  308–9, 419, 521
information technology, III.391–3
Inönü, Ismet (Turkish politician), II.247
Inozemtsev, Nikolai (IMEMO director),
  II.258, 412
Institute of Economic Affairs (London),
  III.14
Intelligence
  1968 phenomenon, III.1–2
  bibliography, III.357–8
  crisis of democracy, III.3–5
  crisis of the West, III.1–3
  Eastern Europe, disidence, III.17–20
  end of social democratic consensus,
    III.12–14
  French anti-totalitarianism, III.5–8, 17
  liberal triumphalism, III.21–2
  metanarratives, III.13, 21
  neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
  neoliberalism, see neoliberalism
  politics of antipolitics, III.16–20
  asymmetry, II.435–7
  bibliography, II.560–2
  Cold War and, II.347
  covert actions, II.422–9
  Eastern Europe, II.422–3
  Enigma, I.477–18
  espionage culture, II.447–51
  HUMINT, II.417
  IMINT (images), II.420–2
  spy planes, II.421–2
  nuclear weapons, II.102
  arms control verification, II.422
  Cuban missile crisis, II.421–2
  START Treaty, II.422
  political intelligence analysis, II.430–5
  scientific and technological intelligence,
    II.429–10
  SIGINT (signals), II.417–20
  Soviet Union
    atomic bomb, II.419
    covert actions, II.422–3, 425–7
    foreign embassies, II.420
    ideological control, II.435–7
    political analysis, II.430–5
    RYAN, II.432–4
More information

Index

- scientific and technological intelligence, II.429–30
- SIGINT successes, II.419–20
- United States
  - Afghan counterintervention, II.427–8, III.130–1
  - British activities, I.410
  - CIA, I.294, 409–10
  - code-breaking successes, II.418, 419
  - counterinsurgency networks, III.451
  - covert actions, II.433–5
  - cultural propaganda, I.409–10, II.442
  - domestic surveillance, II.474–5
  - Eisenhower presidency, I.294
  - nuclear weapons, II.420–1
  - revelation of CIA dirty tricks, II.424
  - sharing, II.418, 419
  - Soviet economy, III.67
  - spy planes, II.421–2
- “Year of Intelligence,” II.424
- Intelsat, III.389, 390
- Intermediate-Range Nuclear Forces
  - Treaty, see INF Treaty
- International Atomic Energy Agency, see IAEA
- International Business Machines, see IBM
- International Committee of the Red Cross, see ICRC
- International Labour Organization, see ILO
- International League for Human Rights, III.458
- International Monetary Fund, see IMF
- International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War, see IPPNW
- International Planned Parenthood Federation see IPPF
- International Refugee Organization, III.469
- International Relations scholars, III.518
- International Research Exchange Board, I.406
- International Tchaikovsky Competition, I.409
- Internet, I.12, II.103, III.394
- Interstates, III.434–6
- Ionnanides, Dimitrios (Greek colonel and political leader), II.253
- IPPF, III.473, 483, 485
- IPPNW, III.411, 418, 421
- Iran
  - 1978 unrest, II.325
  - 1979 Revolution, II.325, III.112
  - bibliography, III.369–6
- Carter politics, III.66, 82–3
- economic impact, III.38–40
- Islamic state, III.120–1
- overview, III.119–21
- US monetary system and, III.31
- Afghan relations
  - border dispute, III.122–3
  - Communist coup, III.127
  - Daoud regime, III.126
  - Anglo-Soviet wartime occupation, III.114
  - Azeri resistance, I.101, 473, 495–6
  - Baghdad Pact, I.207, 300, III.115
  - British policy, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114
  - Central Treaty Organization (1957), III.115
  - Cold War and, III.113–14
  - Communist Party (Tudeh), I.473, 477, 498–9, III.114, 116
  - death of Khomeini, III.22
  - Egypt and, III.115
  - Islamic revival, II.325
  - nuclear weapons and, II.416
  - oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500
  - revenue increases, III.117–18
  - OPEC, formation (1960), I.505
  - postwar position, III.113
  - shah’s reign, III.114–21
  - alienation, III.119
  - dictatorship, I.43, III.115
  - opposition groups, III.116–17
  - US dependence, III.115, 117
  - White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116
- Shi’ites, III.116–17, 119–21
- Soviet relations, III.115
  - 1979 Revolution and, III.83
  - Islamic Republic, III.121
  - occupation, I.73, 100–1, 494
  - shah’s regime, III.118
  - Stalin, I.92, 473
- Syria and, III.118
- United States and
  - anti-Mossadegh coup, II.306, III.113, 114–15
  - arms policy, III.117
  - Carter, III.68, 70, 82–3, 87, 118–19, 127
  - covert actions, II.423, 425
  - dependence, III.115, 116
  - economic and military assistance, I.481, III.115
  - Eisenhower, I.299, 477, II.306, 311
  - hostage crisis (1979–80), III.66, 83, 87, 121
  - Iran-Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15

613
Index

Iran (cont.)
Islamic Republic, III.121
modernization, II.263
neoconservatives, III.10
oil politics, I.494–6, 498–500, II.306
Shi’ite opposition, III.117
sphere of influence, III.114, 115
support for dictatorship, II.272, 275, 325
Truman, I.61, 88, 495

Iraq
anticolonial movement, I.470
Baghdad Pact, I.207–8, 300, 500, 502
British policy, I.502, II.307
Egypt and, I.300
Gulf War (1991), III.550
human rights violations, III.433
Iran and, III.118
Khomeini, III.117
Kuwait and, I.503
military coup (1958), I.323–4, 502–3, II.311
military coup (1963), I.503
pan-Arab movement, I.480
Soviet relations, II.246, 326
assistance, III.101
Brezhnev era, II.131, 193
Khrushchev, II.311, III.453
militarization, II.274
Saddam Hussein, II.324
United States and
2003 invasion, III.555, 556
economic assistance, I.481
Eisenhower, I.299
military coup (1958), I.502–3
military coup (1963), I.503

Ireland, I.114, II.257, 404, III.301, 472
irrigation, III.433

Ishibashi, Tanzan (Japanese prime minister), I.257, 262

Islamism
9/11 attacks, III.134
Afghanistan
opposition groups, III.124–5, 128
resistance to Soviet occupation, III.130–1
Soviet policy, III.102
US counterintervention strategy, III.130
birth control and, III.483
Khomeini and, III.119–21
rise of political Islam, II.324–5, III.112, 533,
536–7, 556
Rushdie fatwa, III.22

Israel
creation of state, II.306

Egypt and, see Egypt
Golan Heights and, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385
nuclear weapons, II.401, 405
motivation, II.416
NPT and, II.410, 411
US tolerance, II.412
Yom Kippur War and, II.320

Palestinian issue
oil politics, I.496–7
pan-Arab movement, I.480
Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2
Sinai and, II.319, 324, 385
Six Day War, see Six Day War
Soviet relations, II.252

Yom Kippur War and, II.320

US policy
dependence, II.244, 250
economic assistance, II.62
Eisenhower, II.310, 312
Hawk missiles, II.244–5
military assistance, II.63, 318
Six Day War, II.313–18

Yom Kippur War and, see Yom Kippur War

Italy
affluence and democracy, II.513
Allied Control Commission, I.103
American culture, I.412
Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), III.102
borders, III.102
British–American dominance, I.94
Communism, I.75, 81, 136, 170
Communist Party, I.57, 94, 105, 156, 170
Cominform and, I.191, 209
Czech Soviet invasion and, II.45
Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.325
decline, II.513, III.208
Eurocommunism, II.235–6, III.45–51,
53–7, 59, 60–5, 75
Popular Front, II.508
Portuguese carnation revolution and,
III.31
World War II, II.508

Crazi government, III.300
economy
postwar, I.193
steel industry, I.50
unemployment, III.290
emigration, III.470
European integration, I.172, II.191
European policy, I.126
family tradition, III.1

614
Index

Fascism, II.4
Great Depression, II.509
“hot autumn” (1969), III.290
industrial relations, I.48, 50
Lebanon, III.295
Marshall Plan, I.160, 162–3, 166
Middle East policy, II.249–50
national solidarity government, III.56
NATO membership, I.107
nuclear weapons and, II.405
Cuban missile crisis, II.241
FIG agreements, II.398–9
NPT, II.410
US missiles, II.81, 239
peace movement, III.296
population policy, III.472
Red Brigades, II.296, III.61, 290
socialism, II.508
Soviet relations
intelligence services, II.420
Litvinov document, I.176
Podgorney visit, II.208
Stalin, I.94, 107, II.238–9
Trieste status, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
US relations
1960s, II.244, 247
coverd actions, II.423
missiles, II.81, 239
Iudin, Pavel (Soviet ambassador to China), I.363–5
Jackson, C. D. (special assistant to Eisenhower), I.400
Jackson, Henry (US senator), III.139
détente and, II.389, III.138, 143
Helsinki Accords and, II.390, III.529
human rights, III.457
SALT critic, II.109, 383, III.140, 144, 388
Jackson–Vanik Amendment (1974), II.35–6, 384, 387, III.72, 457
Jagan, Cheddi Bharat (Guyanese leader), I.483
Jakes, Miloš (Czechoslovak Communist leader), III.325, 332
Jamaica, I.482
James, C. L. R. (Trinidadian historian), I.468
Jancsó, Miklós (Hungarian director), II.454
Japan
see also Okinawa
Allied Council, I.244
Anti-Comintern Pact (1936), I.30
Bandung Conference, I.260–1
China and, I.69, 253–4, III.164, 176
autonomous Japanese policy,
I.239–60
Bandung Conference, I.261
Deng period, III.192
Japanese invasion, I.45
nuclear threat, II.408
San Francisco Treaty, I.235–4
trading, I.237, 259–60, III.164, 165–6
Vietnam War and, III.168–9
consumersm, I.248–9, 265, III.508
US occupation, III.494
culture, destruction themes, II.446
dissolution of empire, I.245
economy
business structures, III.43
financial services, III.396
overtaking United States, III.26
postwar devastation, I.46
recovery, I.41, 82, 257–8, 265, II.132, 283,
III.25, 41
standard of living, III.162
superpower, III.79–80
US competition, III.67
US relations, III.41, 42, 44
yen revaluation (1985), III.44
end of war, I.69, 70
green revolution, III.426, 429
Hokkaido, I.96–7
Indochina, invasion of, II.281
industrial relations, I.48
information technology, III.395
international recognition, I.257, 264
Korea, rule over, I.266–8
Korean War and, I.235, 257, III.25
impact, I.286–7
Manchuria, I.30
militarism, I.68, 92
military expenditure, III.177
National Safety Agency, I.255
nuclear weapons and, I.258–9, II.405, 411
Chinese threat, II.408
Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259,
376, 381, 438, 488
NPT, II.410
US guarantees, II.407, 413, 414
oil consumption, I.497–8
Okinawa, I.85, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.165,
164, 166, 169, 170, 172
pacifism, I.258, 264
Paris Conference (1919), I.466
Pearl Harbor, II.3
post-Cold War order, III.549, 550

615
Index

Japan (cont.)
  prewar
    imperialism, III.546
  Korean relations, I.267
  rise of authoritarianism, II.4
  Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69
  reemergence, III.541
  satellites, III.387
  Soviet relations, I.59, 261–2
  1960 US security treaty and, III.159–60
  end of Cold War, III.175–6, 179
  Gorbachev, III.352
  oil imports, I.505
  San Francisco Treaty and, I.251, 253–4
  Stalin, I.93, 96, 97, 98, 109
  territorial claims, II.336, III.160
  trade, III.137
  Taiwan and, I.254, 261, 263, III.43, 176
  telecommunications, III.391
  territory, I.261–2
  Third World policy, II.60
  birth control, III.483
  trade preferences, II.63
  trade unions, I.48
  trading
    GATT, I.257, 258
    power, I.68, 257–8
    Southeast Asia, I.258
    United States, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9
    UN membership, I.257, 261, 264
    United States and (1945–60)
      American bases, I.251, 252, 253, 254, 263–4
      anti-Americanism, I.259
      assessment, I.265
      bibliography, I.529–31
      currency, I.531
      democracy, I.247–8, 265
      economic restructuring, I.45, 251, 257–8, 280
      Korean War, I.285, 286–7
      legal reform, I.248
      Lucky Dragon, I.258–9
      military tribunals, I.247, 252
      new security treaty (1960), I.262–5, III.158–63
      occupation
        1945–47, I.246–9
        1947–51, I.249–51
      MacArthur control, I.77
      objectives, I.249
      rearmament, I.355–6, III.157–8
      reconstruction, II.7
      “red purge,” I.250
      reverse course, I.249–51

San Francisco Treaty, I.84, 251–4, 257, 265, 279, III.159
specters of neutralism, I.258–62
strategies, I.81–2, 86, 87–8
Strike Report, I.249
United States and (1960–91)
  bibliography, III.568–70
  Kennedy, II.118
  loans, III.179
  long end of Cold War, III.175–80
  new Pacific frontier, III.163–6
  new security treaty (1960), I.262–5, III.158–63
  renewal, III.175
  Nixon shocks, III.171–5
  nuclear guarantee, II.296
  Pacific alliance, III.196–8
  popular opposition, III.160–1, 162
  trade, II.53, III.157, 162–3, 171, 177–9
  Vietnam trauma, III.166–71
  World War II, oil resources, I.488
  Zengakuren, III.161

Jarring, Gunnar (Swedish UN diplomat), II.317

Jaruzelski, Wojciech (Polish general, prime minister and president)
  1981 coup, III.63, 106, 293, 314
  1986 amnesty, III.316
  postrevolution role, III.319
  presidency, III.318
  resignation, III.342
  Solidarity and, III.106
  Soviet relations, III.107

jazz, I.461, 462, II.442

Jefferson, Thomas, I.470

Jenkins, Roy (British politician), III.11

Jiang Jieshi (Chinese generalissimo and political leader)
  1949 defeat, II.8
  Chinese Civil War, I.227–30
  Eisenhower and, II.13
  flight to Taiwan, I.245
  fragile postwar peace, I.222–4
  Japanese relations, I.263
  Sino-Soviet Treaty (1945), I.108–9
  Stalin and, I.221, 473
  US missiles, I.363
  US support, I.222, 224, 226, 229
  abandonment, II.287

Jiang Jingguo (Taiwan leader; son of Jiang Jieshi), I.228, III.197

Jiang Qing (Mao Zedong’s wife), II.365, III.186

616
Index

Jim Crow laws, I.434
Jimmen Islands, I.369–6
Jobert, Michel (French foreign minister), II.252
Jobs, Steve (founder of Apple), III.392, 397
John Paul II, Pope, II.19, 20, 234–5, III.105, 316, III.485
Johnson, Chalmers (US social scientist), II.129, 126
Johnson, Leon (US general), II.89–90, 96
Johnson, Lyndon B. (US president), II.127
career, II.125–6
China, II.114
countercultures and, II.462, 471
Cuban missile crisis, II.72, 81
Dominican Republic, II.46
economic policy, II.31, 58–9, 132
foreign policy, II.125–30
assessment, II.132–3
détente, II.55, 127–30, 170, 207–8
principles, II.112–14, 126–7
France and, II.57, 59, 202
Germany (FRG), II.58, 128, 129–30
nuclear weapons, II.487
Great Society, II.127, 133, III.9, 28
ideology, I.42
Japan, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1, 171
Latin America, II.101
nuclear weapons, II.92
ABMs, II.106, 379
arms control, II.496–7
NPT, II.405, 407, 410
nuclear taboo, II.105–6
Outer Space Treaty, II.411
stalemate, II.91, 129
stockpiling, II.98
strategy, II.490
personality, II.125–6
population growth, III.467
propaganda, I.499
Six Day War, II.313–17
Soviet relations
1967 Kosygin meeting, II.143, 315–16
deep freeze, II.31
Khrushchev, II.13, III.161
Middle East, II.315–16
SALT negotiations, II.209
Third World, II.131
modernization, II.269–72
countercultures and, II.462, 471
national liberation movements, III.166–7
population growth, III.467
trade preferences, II.65
Zaire, II.32
trade policy, II.55
Vietnam War, II.204–8
bombing of North Vietnam, II.86, 128
embarking on full-scale war, II.13
global impact, II.130–2
Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.130–1, 294–5
identity and, II.37
Japan and, III.167, 168, 169, 170–1
morass, II.129, 126
objectives, II.128
Vietnam Report (1961), II.123
Johnson, U. Alexis (US ambassador to Japan), II.71, III.168, 170
Johnston, Eric (president of Motion Picture Association), II.451
Jordan
anticolonial movement, I.470
British troops, I.502
civil war, II.348
Egypt and, II.318
expulsion of British advisers, II.307
Kuwait and, I.503
pan-Arab movement, I.480
Paris Conference (1973), II.251
Six Day War, II.152, 314
Syria and, I.319
US policy, I.481, II.63, 311
Joseph, Keith (British Conservative politician), III.14, 16
Juan Carlos, King of Spain, II.248, 255
J. Walter Thompson (advertising company), III.492
K-231, II.224
Kádár, János (Hungarian leader)
1968 Czech invasion and, II.225
Brezhnev and, I.97
economic policy, II.519
Eurocommunism and, III.60
New Economic Mechanism, II.225
post-1956 rule, III.320
relaxation of regime, II.220
resignation, III.320
US relations, I.352
Kahn, Hermann US Summer (US politician), II.415
Kaiser, Jakob (German CDU chairman), I.48
KAL007 incident (1983), III.272, 274–5, 278, 295
Kalatozov, Mikhail (Soviet director), II.440, 455
Kaldor, Mary (British social scientist and CND activist), III.416
Index

Kalugin, Oleg (KGB officer), II.426
Kang Sheng (Chinese Politburo member), II.355
Kania, Stanislaw (Polish Communist leader), III.106
Kant, Immanuel, I.161
Karamanlis, Constantine (Greek prime minister), II.253, III.297, 298
Kardelj, Edvard (Yugoslav Communist leader), I.207, 210, 212–13
Karmal, Babrak (Afghan Communist leader), III.124, 127, 128, 131, 150, 254–5
Karpov, Anatoli (Soviet chess world champion), II.436
Kaunda, Kenneth (Zambian president), III.184
Kazakhstan, I.450, III.360, 438
Keita, Modibo (Malian president), III.453
Kekkonen, Urho (Finnish president), II.213
Kelly, Petra (German Green politician), III.12
Kennan, George F. (US diplomat and historian)
Cold War architect, I.420
on Communism, III.475–6
containment doctrine, I.435, II.5–8, III.25, 112–13
economics, III.38
on Europe, II.167
foreseeing end of Cold War, III.515–16
German policy, I.141, 143, 149
ideology, I.38, 49
Japan, I.81, 250
Kennedy and, II.125
“Long Telegram,” I.35–6, 49, 72, 73, 88, III.475–6
Marshall Plan and, I.155
national security priorities, I.77–9, 83, 84, 88
Operation Solarium, I.292–3
population bombs, III.467
strategy, III.464
vision, II.20
Kennedy, Edward (US senator), II.457, III.66, 86
Kennedy, John F. (US president), I.305, II.115
assassination, I.42, II.138, 294, 442, 444
Berlin, I.309, 393, II.119–20
China, II.113, 114, III.163–4
Cuba, II.328–30
Bay of Pigs fiasco, II.69, 293, 328–9, 423
recklessness, II.346
Soviet combat brigade, III.148
Cuban missile crisis, II.82
allies and, II.199, 201
assessment, II.87
effect, II.126
French position, II.167–8
Khrushchev diplomacy, I.394–5
mutual deterrence and, I.310
overview, II.65–87
response to Khrushchev, I.333, II.71–4, 136
secret deal, II.241–2, III.254
toughness, II.116
de Gaulle and, I.308, II.118–19
death, I.42
defense budget, I.204
Eastern Europe, Berlin, II.67
economic policy, II.51
Kennedy Round, II.56–7
European integration and, II.194
European memory of, I.413
European politics, II.118–20, 482–5
foreign policy, II.114–25
approach, III.74
assessment, II.132–3
détente, II.55, 124–5, 207
ideology, II.112–17
legacy, II.125
Vietnam, II.123–4, 293–4
funeral, III.488–9
Iran, III.115
Japan, III.163–6
Khrushchev and, II.117
arms control, II.138
brink of war, I.327–9
Cuban missile crisis, I.333, 395, II.71–4, 116, 136
détente, II.124–5
germany, II.136
Vienna meeting (1961), I.393, II.33–4, 67, 123
Laos, II.293
Latin America, I.307, 308, II.62, 120–2, 125, 131
Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 163, 346, III.204
“long twilight struggle,” II.261
Mediterranean policy, II.244
Middle East, II.312
Egypt, II.325
Israel, Hawk missiles, II.241
Saudi Arabia, II.313
national security strategy, I.303–11
assessment, I.331
flexible response, I.303–5
Index

mutual deterrence, I, 310–11
NATO, I, 308–9
New Frontier, II, 116, 132
nuclear weapons, I, 304, II, 92
ACDA creation, II, 404
China, II, 402
Eisenhower and, I, 396, 387
Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II, 106
mutual deterrence, I, 310–11
NATO, I, 308–9
nuclear taboo, II, 105–6
proliferation fears, II, 400, 403, 415
Soviet competition, I, 387, 388
stalemate, II, 89–90
stockpiling, II, 99
personality, II, 115–17, 125–6
political crises, II, 56
population control, III, 479
presidential election (1960), I, 303
propaganda, I, 409
rhetoric, I, 42, 43, II, 115
space policy, II, 51
Third World, I, 304, 305–8, II, 116, 120–4
Agency for International Development, II, 62
Alliance for Progress, I, 307, 308, II, 62, 121–2, 263, II, 116, 125, 346
Congo, II, 46, 332
countersurveillance techniques, I, 307
dominic, III, 45–5
Food for Peace, II, 61–2
ideology, II, 263
Laos, II, 69
modernization, II, 269
New Africa, II, 116
strategy, II, 312
Trade Expansion Act (1962), II, 118
Vienna Summit (1961), I, 393
Vietnam, II, 123–4, 293–4
abandonment of Diem, II, 13
Kennedy, Joseph P. (US ambassador), II, 115
Kennedy, Paul (British historian), III, 21
Kennedy, Robert (US politician), II, 72, 74, 76, 77, 116, III, 170
Kennedy Round (1964–67), II, 56–7
Kenya, I, 114, 127, 468, 482
Kenyatta, Jomo (Kenyan president), I, 467–8
Kettering Foundation, III, 406
Keynes, John Maynard (British economist), I, 48, III, 14
Keynesianism, I, 47, 304, III, 24, 26, 31, 33, 39, 299, 300
KGB, see intelligence services
Khan, Shah Mahmoud (Afghan prime minister), III, 122
Khan, Mohammed Hashem (Afghan prime minister), III, 122
Khmer Rouge, II, 301
Khomeni, Ruhollah (Iranian ayatollah and political leader), II, 325, III, 22, 112, 117, 119–21
Khoreschet, I, 53
Khrushchev, Nikita (Soviet leader), I, 326, 327, 369, II, 137
Adenauer and, I, 319
Austrian treaty (1955), I, 317
Beria and, I, 317
Cuban missile crisis and, II, 67, 74
defeat, II, 68, 69
defeat, II, 117
nuclear weapons issue, II, 399
Wall, I, 309, II, 10, 46
character, I, 333
China, see China
consumerism and, III, 497
Cuban missile crisis, I, 331–3, 394–5
aftermath, II, 137–8, 392, 399
assessment, II, 87
countdown to crisis, II, 12, 46, 67–70
lack of consultation, II, 199
motivation, II, 136–7
overview, II, 65–87
secret deal, II, 241–2
Soviet internal criticism, II, 139
culture
cultural anxiety, I, 442
dissolution of Cominform, II, 439
offensive, II, 439, 441
policy, 462
defense policy, III, 420
Denmark, I, 322
denunciation of Stalin
1946–48 terror, I, 458
awakening of reformist movement, III, 458
Chinese response, I, 360
contradictions, II, 466–8
de-Stalinization of Eastern Europe, I, 343, II, 220
ideology, II, 36
insecurity, I, 314
landmark, I, 217–18

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Khrushchev, Nikita (cont.)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mao’s response, I, 319–20, II.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molotov and, I, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>downfall, I, 42, 393, II.85, III.91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>conspiracy, II.138–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Europe, I, 320–1, II.220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GDR, II.9, 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary, I, 320–1, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>objectives, I, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland, I, 320, 322, 344, 347, II.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economy, I, 440, 450–1, II.514–15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>boasts, II, 48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>military expenditure, II.50, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eisenhower and, I, 318, 321, 324, 325–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China, I, 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland, I, 319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>food production, III.429–31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foreign policy, I, 451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>assessment, II.139–40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bluff, II.136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brink of war, I, 1327–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>détente, I, 318–20, 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>erratic nature, II.85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>innovations, I, 316–18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>last years, II.134, 135–40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tragedy, I, 333</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French relations, II.166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva summit (1955), I, 384</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary, I, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ideology, I, 318, 457, II.36, 117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>failure, I, 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>popular culture and, I, 462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>technology vs. ideology, I, 452, 457–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third World, II.264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian relations, I, 373, II.354</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>intelligence services, II.432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>internal politics, I, 317, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson and, II.113, III.161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy and, II.117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>arms control, II.138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>brink of war, I, 1327–9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuban missile crisis, I, 333, 395, II.71–4, 116, 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>détente, II.124–5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, II.136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vienna meeting (1961), I, 309, III.33–4, 67, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“kitchen debate,” I, 44, 46, 54, 65, 441, III.407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“lacking confidence and bluffling,” I, 321–2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malenkov and, I, 317, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mao and, I, 320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360, 366–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II.10, 266, 350–8, 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mediterranean policy, II.239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle East, II.310–11, 325</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aswan Dam, II.307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq, II.311</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suez crisis, I, 321, 391–2, II.273, 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syria, II.310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molotov and, I, 216, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon and, III.498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway, I, 319, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear weapons, I, 330, 384, 386</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>crises, I, 391–3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, II.403</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tactics, I, 397, II.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>personality, I, 326–7, II.137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>science and technology, III.385, 387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sputnik effect, I, 323–4, II.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Third World, I, 301, II.117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo, II.265–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economic development, II.274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt, II.273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ideology, II.264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>national liberation movements, I.306, 475, II.117, 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>success, I, 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>support for dictatorships, III.433</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>thaw, II.36–7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US competition, III.475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transnationalism, III.402, 404–6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulbricht and, I, 331</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN shoe-thumping, I, 326, II.312</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vietnam, II.291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vision of Soviet bloc, I, 343</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warsaw Pact, I, 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia, I, 212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345, 346, II.10, 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiesinger, Kurt Georg (West German chancellor), II.203, 209, 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Il Sung (Korean Communist leader), I, 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966 visit to Vladivostok, II.366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975 visit to China, III.186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>early career, I, 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>emergence, I, 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korean War, I, 274, 279, 280, 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRK leadership, I, 273</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet relations, I, 271, II.364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalin, I, 109–10, 238, 273, 286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Ku (Korean politician), I, 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Martin Luther Jr. (US civil rights activist), I, 413, II.126, 462, 471, 1370</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kipling, Rudyard, II.448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Index

Kirkpatrick, Jeane (US ambassador to UN), III.10, 517
Kirov Ballet, I.402
Kirichenko, Vadim (Soviet KGB officer), II.431
Kishi, Nobusuke (Japanese prime minister), I.250, 258, 262–4, III.158–61, 163
Kissinger, Henry (US secretary of state), II.451, 458
on Castro, II.25
Afghan policy, III.126
on Chile, II.33
Chinese policy, II.148, III.158
1971 trip to Beijing, II.378, III.172
Japan and, III.171–4
strategy, II.497–500
Cold War strategy, II.13–16
Cuban policy, II.335
détente, II.478–80, 499
assessment, II.392–3
objectives, III.137, 138
secretive diplomacy, III.99
domino theory, III.52
Eurocommunism and, III.52, 57
on Europe, II.198, 501–2
Ford years, II.391
French relations, II.252
German Ostpolitik and, II.210
Helsinki Accords, II.214, III.71, 529
human rights and, III.72, 431
Iran, III.126
Japan, China, and, III.171–4
Middle East, II.452, 318, 319
détente, II.317
Syria, II.318
Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2, 386–7
Nixon Doctrine and, III.126
Nixon relationship, II.376–8
nuclear weapons
arms control, II.107, 108, 109–10
Europe, II.490, 491, 501–2
INF Treaty, III.263
madman theory, II.103–4
NPT and, II.410
personality, II.374, 392, 393–4, III.99
Pugwash and, III.408
Realist school, II.40, 376–7
southern Africa, III.229–31
Angola, II.277, 336, 389, III.141
Rhodesia, II.347
Soviet relations, II.497, III.534
Basic Principles, II.24, 381–2, 387, III.137
détente, II.39–40, 149, 276–7, 373–82, III.38
Moscow visits, II.386, 387, III.135
nonproliferation, II.387–8
on Soviet attitudes, II.24
Vietnam War and, II.276
support for dictatorships, III.139
Vietnam War, II.38, 299, 300, 377
“year of Europe” (1973), II.257
Kissiakowsky, George (US presidential adviser), III.408
“Kitchen debate,” I.44, 54, 541, III.497
Klaus, Václav (Czech political leader), III.15
Klueva, Nina (Soviet medical researcher),
Kiriachenko, Vadim (Soviet KGB officer), II.431
Kikuchi, Yoshiji (Japanese prime minister), II.250, 258, 262–4, III.158–61, 163
Kissinger, Henry (US secretary of state), II.451, 458
on Castro, II.25
Afghan policy, III.126
on Chile, II.33
Chinese policy, II.148, III.158
1971 trip to Beijing, II.378, III.172
Japan and, III.171–4
strategy, II.497–500
Cold War strategy, II.13–16
Cuban policy, II.335
détente, II.478–80, 499
assessment, II.392–3
objectives, III.137, 138
secretive diplomacy, III.99
domino theory, III.52
Eurocommunism and, III.52, 57
on Europe, II.198, 501–2
Ford years, II.391
French relations, II.252
German Ostpolitik and, II.210
Helsinki Accords, II.214, III.71, 529
human rights and, III.72, 431
Iran, III.126
Japan, China, and, III.171–4
Middle East, II.452, 318, 319
détente, II.317
Syria, II.318
Yom Kippur War, II.320, 321–2, 386–7
Nixon Doctrine and, III.126
Nixon relationship, II.376–8
nuclear weapons
arms control, II.107, 108, 109–10
Europe, II.490, 491, 501–2
INF Treaty, III.263
madman theory, II.103–4
NPT and, II.410
personality, II.374, 392, 393–4, III.99
Pugwash and, III.408
Realist school, II.40, 376–7
southern Africa, III.229–31
Angola, II.277, 336, 389, III.141
Rhodesia, II.347
Soviet relations, II.497, III.534
Basic Principles, II.24, 381–2, 387, III.137
détente, II.39–40, 149, 276–7, 373–82, III.38
Moscow visits, II.386, 387, III.135
nonproliferation, II.387–8
on Soviet attitudes, II.24
Vietnam War and, II.276
support for dictatorships, III.139
Vietnam War, II.38, 299, 300, 377
“year of Europe” (1973), II.257
Kissiakowsky, George (US presidential adviser), III.408
“Kitchen debate,” I.44, 54, 541, III.497
Klaus, Václav (Czech political leader), III.15
Klueva, Nina (Soviet medical researcher), I.454
Kochemasov, Viacheslav (Soviet ambassador to GDR), III.339
Koestler, Arthur (Hungarian writer), II.508
Kohl, Helmut (West German and German chancellor), III.350
East European revolutions and, III.308
election, III.399
French relations, II.177–8
GDR and, II.521, III.335
German unification, III.342, 344–6, 349,
351–2, 354–5
European integration and, II.184
on Gorbachev, III.308, 335–6
missile deployment, III.306–7
Soviet relations, III.294, 305
1988 visit to Moscow, III.336
Kokoshin, Andrei (Soviet social scientist), III.412
Komer, Robert (US presidential adviser), II.441–2
Konrad, György (Hungarian writer), III.19
Korchnoi, Viktor (Soviet chess grand champion), II.456
Korea
See also North Korea; South Korea
Cairo Conference (1943), I.267–8
China and, historical divide, I.280
Committee for the Preparation of Korean Independence, I.269–8
division (1950 parallel), I.268–9
Japanese rule, I.266–8
Korean War, see Korean War
postwar economy, I.271–2
United Nations and, I.272–3
US–Soviet occupation, I.268–73
Korean War
armistice (1953), I.256, 280–3
assessment, I.287
bibliography, I.931–3

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Korean War (cont.)
China and, I, 86, 87, 110, 129, 221
diplomacy, I, 274, 279, 280–1
human rights violations, III, 452
participation, I, 236–41, 278, 380–1
postwar impact, I, 284, 286
preparations, I, 277
return of Chinese prisoners, I, 280
Soviet relations, I, 354, II, 8
watershed, I, 266
Cold War dynamics, I, 474
Cold War watershed, I, 266
defense spending, I, 64
economic effect, II, 511–12
impact, I, 282–7
Japan and
economic recovery, I, 257, III, 25
rearmament, I, 255
nuclear weapons and, I, 380–2
origins, I, 266–76
Cold War relations, I, 268–76
North Korean attack, I, 85–6, 109–10, 274
overview, I, 266–87
Soviet policy, I, 110–11, 129
China and, I, 354
diplomacy, I, 277, 279, 282
impact of war, I, 285
material assistance, I, 284
military expenditure, I, 447
popular opinion, I, 460
prewar politics, I, 268–76
Stalin, I, 86, 109–11, 238–40, 279, 281, 285, 380, 382
Stalin blunder, II, 8
termination of war, I, 313, 382
stages, I, 277–83
United Nations, I, 274–5, 277–9
US participation, I, 239, 245, 247, 277
covert action, II, 423
US policy, I, 85–6, 129, 380–2
diplomacy, I, 277–82
early failure to act, I, 275–6
impact of war, I, 285–6
Indochina and, II, 286
intelligence, I, 111
Iran and, I, 500
military presence, I, 238
prewar politics, I, 268–76
propaganda, I, 407, 408
rearmament, I, 173, 257, II, 8
vassalage, III, 41
Kornienko, Georgii (Soviet deputy foreign minister), I, 324, III, 414

Korolev, Sergei (Soviet engineer, head of the Soviet missile program), III, 386
Kosolapov, Richard (Soviet journalist), III, 246
Kostov, Traicho (Bulgarian Communist), I, 193, 214, 344
Kosygin, Aleksei (Soviet premier)
Chinese relations, II, 447–8, 357–8, 361–2, 367
collective leadership, II, 140, 143
Czechoslovakia, II, 10, 144
meeting with Johnson (1967), II, 143, 315–16
Middle East policy, II, 325
nuclear arms control, II, 106, 209
Six Day War and, II, 315
Third World policy, II, 152
Vietnam, II, 128, 148
Kovác, Béla (Hungarian Smallholder Party leader), I, 186
Kramer, Stanley US film director), II, 446
Kreisky, Bruno (Austrian chancellor), III, 393
Kremenshtov, Nikolai (Russian historian of science), III, 382
Krenz, Egon (GDR politician), III, 339
Kristol, Irving (US intellectual), III, 9–11
Kruchkov, Vladimir (KGB chairman), II, 426
Ku Klux Klan, III, 456
Kubrick, Stanley (British film director), II, 66, 103, 446, 452, 458
Kulikov, Viktor (Soviet marshal), III, 106
Kunert, Günter (GDR writer), I, 406
Kurdistan, I, 473, 495
Kurile Islands, I, 69, 92, 97, 261, 262
Kuron, Jacek (Polish politician), II, 230
Kursk, battle of (1943), I, 775
Kuwait, I, 496, 503, 505, III, 315
Kvitsinski,luli (Soviet ambassador to FRG), II, 320
Laird, Melvin (US secretary of defense), II, 383
Lake, Anthony (Clinton’s national security adviser), III, 548
Lamarchianism, III, 429
land mine convention (Ottawa Treaty, 1997), III, 553
Laos
1962 settlement, II, 293
Associated States of Indochina, II, 284
Cold War and, II, 281
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Latin America</th>
<th>Communist insurgency, I.306, 307</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>French deal (1948), II.284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Geneva Conference (1954), I.357, II.293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lao Issara, II.284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathet Lao, I.307, II.54, 293, 301–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>US policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>invasion, II.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kennedy, II.293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>military assistance, II.63, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nixon, II.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>trade sanctions, II.52, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vietnam War and, II.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vietnamese relations, III.193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>latifundia, III.432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>see also specific countries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nineteenth-century independence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>movements, I.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bibliography, III.372–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cold War politics, I.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>counterrevolutionary regimes, I.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cuban policy, I.483–4, II.330–1, 341–2, 347, III.202, 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dictatorships, I.471, 477–9, II.271, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dirty wars, I.479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>end of Cold War, III.219–21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hayek and, III.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>human rights abuses, III.220–1, 450–1, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>natural resources, I.486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>neoliberalism and, III.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nuclear-free zone, II.412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>population control, III.483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>refugees, III.221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rio Treaty (1947), III.204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet policy, III.202–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>US policy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alliance for Progress, I.307, 308, II.62, 116, 121–2, 125, 131, 122, 263, 269, 346, III.204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>American dominance, I.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>birth control, III.480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carter, III.457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>containment doctrine, III.201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>domino theory, III.203–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>good neighbor policy, III.202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>human rights violations and, III.450–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson, II.131, 269–71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kennedy, I.307, II.120–2, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>movement against US intervention in Central America, III.417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>number of interventions, III.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>post-Cold War, III.548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>postwar, I.477–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>strategy, III.201–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Latvia, II.390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>law and order, II.476–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Layne, Christopher (US political scientist), III.541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Le Carré, John (British writer), II.448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Le Duan (Vietnamese Communist leader), II.275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Le Duc Tho (North Vietnamese chief negotiator), II.300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>League of Nations, II.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leahy, William (US fleet admiral), I.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>anticcolonial movement, I.470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>British troops (1958), I.502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>despotism, I.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>independence, I.472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>population policy, III.472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>religious strife, II.324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>US relations, II.311, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Western troops in, III.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lebedev, S. A. (Soviet scientist), III.396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leffler, Melvyn (US historian), II.135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lefort, Claude (French philosopher), III.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lehner, Tom (US singer), II.66, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lem, Stanislav (Polish science fiction writer), I.415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>LeMay, Curtis (US general), II.73, 421, 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lemnitzer, Lyman (US general), I.388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lend Lease, II.55, 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lenin, Vladimir</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>anti-imperialism, I.32, 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>connected world, III.422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ho Chi Minh and, I.470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>incredibly swift transitions, III.35–16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>industrialization strategy, II.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Khрушchev and, I.370, II.264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Economic Policy, I.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>proletarian dictatorship, II.222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Red Terror, III.453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>revolutionary ideology, I.25, 26, II.505, III.255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>social democracy and, I.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>socialism vs. imperialism, II.226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet deification, III.265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stalin and, I.91, II.2–3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>strategy, II.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>use of ideology, I.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leonov, Nikolai (Soviet KGB officer), II.431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lerner, Daniel (US sociologist), II.262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lessing, Gotthold, I.403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lester, Richard (British film director), II.446</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

623
Index

Lévy, Bernard-Henri (French philosopher), III.6–7
Li Fuchun (Chinese vice premier), I.354
liberalism
see also neoliberalism
classical liberalism, III.14
crisis of the West, III.2
Locke, I.20–1
New Deal liberalism, III.546
population control and, III.468
post-Cold War international order, III.547–51
triumphalism, III.21–2
universalism, I.43
US hegemonic order, III.535–6
US ideology, I.20–2, 23, 25, 26, 29, 30
US liberal project, III.556
Vietnam War and, I.42
Western Europe, III.310
liberation movements
see also Third World
Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82
bibliography, I.547–9
Castro and, II.340–8, III.242
causes, I.10
Chinese policy, II.266–7
Cold War and, 241–3, I.465, 484–5, II.260, 262
countercultures and, II.470
Cuba and, see Cuba
early Cold War, I.472–4
historiography, I.7
human rights discourse, III.454–5
ideologies, I.40–1, 457, II.515
interwar movements, I.466–70
map, I.478
refugees, III.471
right to self-determination, III.454–5
Soviet policy, I.18, I.473–6, II.265–6, III.520
soviet actions, II.425, 426–7
Khurshchev, I.352
media channels, II.440–1
Stalin, I.472–4
US policy, I.61, 245, 473–4
Cold War perspectives, II.113
ideology, II.262–3
watershed, I.18, 482–4
World War II, I.470–2
Liberman, Y. G. (Soviet economist), II.220–1
Libermannism, I.53
Libya
1969 coup, II.247
Cold War and, II.247
nuclear weapons and, II.416
Six Day War, II.314–15
Soviet relations, II.243, 246
assistance, III.101
Brezhnev era, II.151
Stalin, II.239
US policy
bombing (1986), III.294–5
economic assistance, I.481
Ligachev, Yegor (Soviet Politburo member), II.267
Lindenberg, Udo (German singer), I.414
Lioznova, Tatiana (Soviet film director), II.490
Lippmann, Walter (US journalist and writer), I.38, II.80, 296
literature
cultural wars, I.444–5
destruction themes, II.445–6
espionage, I.448–49
Soviet Union, II.440, 450
United States, II.449
Lithuania
Helsinki Watch Group, III.460
independence struggle
Bush strategy, III.283, 367
declaration (1990), III.367
effect of Polish revolution, III.365
Soviet use of force and, III.370–1, 531
transnational influences, III.366
Western responses, III.367–8
Soviet annexation, II.390
Litvak, Anatole (US film director), II.447
Litvinov, Maxim (Soviet diplomat), I.92, 93, 102, 175–6
Liu Shaoqi (Chinese Politburo member), I.233, II.352, 361, 365, 372
Liu Xiao (Chinese ambassador to USSR), I.366, 367, II.350
Lloyd, Selwyn (British foreign secretary), II.307, 419
Locke, John, I.20–1
Lockheed, III.380
Lodge, Henry Cabot (US ambassador to South Vietnam), II.331
Lon Nol (Cambodian leader), I.301
London Conference (1948), I.167, 168
London Summit (1991), III.376
Los Angeles Olympics (1984), II.438
Lovett, Robert (US secretary of defense, Kennedy adviser), II.71
Lown, Bernard (Harvard cardiologist), III.421, 418
Index

Loyalty Day, I.428–9
Lübbe, Hermann (German philosopher), III.11
Luca, Vasile (Romanian politician), I.188–9
Lucas, George (US film director), II.454
Lucas Garcia, Fernando Romeo (Guatemalan president), III.216
Lucky Dragon incident (Japanese fishing vessel, 1954), I.258–9
Ludlum, Robert (US writer), II.429
Luhmann, Niklas (German sociologist), III.4
Lukanov, Andrei (Bulgarian deputy prime minister), III.331
Lumet, Sidney (US film director), II.446
Lumumba, Patrice (Congolese prime minister), I.62, 483, II.46, 123, 265–6
Luxembourg, I.167, 169, 172
Lysenko, Trofim (Soviet biologist), I.454, 455, 457, 458–9, III.429
Lysenkoism, III.427, 430, 431

Maastricht Treaty (1992), II.178, III.355
MacArthur, Douglas (US general), I.426, 275
Japan
occupation commander, I.77, 244
rearmament, I.255
San Francisco Peace Treaty, I.249–50
security, I.251
Tokyo military tribunal, I.247
Korean War, I.274–5, 277
dismissal, I.278–9
nuclear weapons, I.381
operations, I.85–6
phraseology, III.177

MacArthur, Douglas II (US ambassador to Japan), I.263, 264, III.199, 161
McCabe, Leo (US film director), II.448
McCarthy, Eugene (US senator), II.130–1
McCarthy, Joseph (US senator), I.84, 425–6, 428, 429, 430, 440, II.418–19
McCarthyism, I.433–34, 433, 434, 435, 440, II.30, 289, III.382, 514
McCloskey, Paul (member, US Congress), II.301
McCloy, John J. (US diplomat), I.74, II.182, 250, 204, III.479
McCone, John (CIA director), II.71, 72, 81
McDonald's, III.489, 506
McFarlane, Robert (Reagan adviser), III.275, 276, 278, 280
McGhee, George (US State Department official), II.406
McGoohan, Patrick (British actor), II.448

Machel, Samora (Mozambique leader), III.232, 233, 237
Maclean, Donald (British diplomat and spy), I.125
Macmillan, Harold (British prime minister), I.325, II.73, 166, 188, 404
McNamara, Robert (US secretary of defense), I.305, II.127
on Castro, II.127
Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 73, 77, 78, 81, 86, 329–30
flexible response, II.116–17
nuclear weapons, I.310, II.91, 92
ABMs, I.106–7
Europe, II.490
mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93
NATO, II.99
nuclear taboo, II.105–6
strategy, II.95
West Germany and, II.130
population control, III.467, 480
Vietnam War, II.86
Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II.294
South Vietnamese government, II.298
World Bank, III.487

McNeill, Hector (British politician), I.125
McNeill, John (US historian), I.65
McNeill, William (US historian), III.38
maddusas, III.111
Maiaik, III.439–41
Maier, Charles (US historian) I.64, III.397, 404
Maiskii, Ivan (Soviet diplomat), I.92, 93, 102, 175, 176, II.908–9
Maiziere, Lothar de (GDR leader), III.352, 354
Makarios III, Archbishop, II.222, 253
Malaka, Tan (Indonesian nationalist), I.467
malaria, III.476

Malaya
Britain and, I.60, 127–8
anticolonial struggle, I.472
intelligence, I.110
retreat, I.114
Communist rebellion, I.83, 127–8, II.286
Chinese support, III.187, 188
US strategy, II.288
Vietnam and, I.474

Malaysia, II.45, III.427

Malenkov, Georgii (Soviet premier)
Eastern Europe, I.340–1
failure, 463
foreign policy, I.313
Gulag economics, I.448
Khrushchev and, I.490

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
Index

Malenkov, Georgii (Soviet premier) (cont.)
- nuclear weapons, I.383, 386
- power struggle, I.217, 316–17, 449
- technocrat, I.445, 449, 456, 457
Mali, II.122, 267, III.453
Malinovskii, Rodion (Soviet marshal), I.363, II.359–60
Malraux, André (French writer), II.508
Malta, II.244
Malta Summit (1989), III.368
Malthus, Thomas, III.468
Malthusianism, III.426, 474, 477, 481
Manchuria, I.30, 92, 98, 109, 227–30, II.363, 364
Mandela, Nelson (South African ANC leader), III.240, 241, 447
manifest destiny, I.21
Mann, Daniel (US film director), II.449
Mann, Thomas (US assistant secretary of state), II.270–1
Mansfield, Mike (US senator), II.59
Mao Zedong (Chinese leader), I.237, 369.II.353
- Chinese Revolution, I.40, 82, 286
- countercultures and, II.469
- Cultural Revolution
  - chaos, II.475
  - economic crisis, III.185
- Japanese relations, III.168
- overview, III.181–3
- restraining, II.476
- self-insurrection, II.14
- Soviets and, II.148, 369–9
- Western countercultures and, II.473
  - death, III.92, 181, 186
- Deng Xiaoping and, II.361, III.186–7
- economic planning, I.359–60, 361
- fragile postwar peace, I.224–5
- Great Leap Forward, I.362, 366–7, 368, 372,
  II.266, 352, 360, 402, II.182, 185
- harsh controls, III.504
- ideology, II.355, 359, 360, 362, III.94–5
- international influence, II.515
- Marxism-Leninism, I.354
- Intermediate Zone thesis, III.184, 185
- international order, challenge, III.188
- Korean War, I.110, 251, II.8
- diplomacy, I.274, 280
- participation, I.237–41, 278, 380–1
- political impact on, I.284
- preparations, I.277
- North China, I.45
- nuclear weapons, I.284, II.402–3
- population policy, III.472
- self-reliance, I.366
- Soviet relations, I.251, 361–2, II.14
- alliance, I.274
- birth of PRC, I.231–6
- coastline defense, I.363–5
- collapse, I.367–72
- Khrushchev, I.320, 325, 355, 358, 359, 360,
  366–75, II.10, 266, 350–8, 364
- motivation, II.372
- split, II.360–69
- Stalin, I.108–9, 322–3, 353, 374
- Taiwan, I.366
- territorial claims, II.148
- Third World policies, I.481–2
- Taiwan, I.284
- Third World policies, I.481–2
- anti-imperialism, II.266–7
- Soviet competition, II.272
- strategy, II.261
- Three Worlds theory, III.184, 185
- United States and, II.269
- Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297
- Japan, III.173–4
- Kennan doctrine, II.8
- Nixon visit (1972), II.275, 498, III.150–7,
  158, 173–4
- rapprochement, III.181
- view of Mao, I.351
- Vietnamese policy, I.83, II.295
- French war, II.284
- ideology, II.267
- rationale, I.475
- Marchais, Georges (French Communist leader), III.6, 48, 51, 54, 55, 58, 62
- Marconi, Giuseppe (Italian inventor), I.12
- Marcos, Ferdinand (Philippine leader), II.467
- Marcuse, Herbert (German philosopher), II.470, 473
- market economies, III.547–8
- Marshall, George (US general), I.78
  - see also Marshall Plan
- becomes secretary of state, I.76–7
- Berlin, I.81
- China, I.73, 84, 222, 224–9
- German policy, I.43
- internationalism, I.425
- Vietnam, I.473
- Marshall Plan
  - Americanization of Europe, I.172–3
  - announcement, I.57, 208
  - bibliography, I.521–3
  - CEEC, I.138, 168
  - Cold War and, I.167–8, 192
Index

containment of Communism, II.7
core concept, I.143
creation of the West, I.166–73, 411
demise, I.58, 154, 173–4
division of Europe, I.154
economic impact, I.154, 159–66, II.512
European economic integration and, I.154, II.181
European opposition, I.413
France and, I.79, 157, 158, 160–1, 166, 170–1, II.162
funding, I.49
Germany and, I.64, 77, 79, 80, 148, 156–7, 160, 162–8
historical significance, I.154
historiography, I.154
images, I.44
information element, II.442
objectives, I.38–9, 411, II.47, 510–11
oil purchase, I.497–8
origins, I.155–9
politics of productivity, III.495
ripple effects, I.166–73
Soviet Union and
Comecon, II.206
Eastern Europe and, I.189, 191
Kremlin view of, I.45, II.511
Molotov, I.105, 157–8
point of no return, I.167–8, II.62
popular opinion, I.460
rejection, I.104–5
Stalin strategy, I.79, 208–9
surprise, I.7
Turkey, I.207
UK, I.29, 60–1, 112, 121, 122, 128–6, 157, 158, 160–1, 262
US politics, I.77–81, 159–9, 272
watershed, III.538, 545
Martin, William McChesney (chairman of the Federal Reserve Board), II.58–9
Marx, Karl
twentieth-century influence, I.14
capitalism, I.18, 22–3, 36, II.42
class conflict, II.2–3, 503–5
Communism, 462
on industrialization, II.6, 9
“locomotive of history,” I.33
socialism vs. imperialism, II.226
Third World and, II.17
Marxism
capitalism, III.50
class struggle, II.531
historiography, I.7
Indochina, I.470
influence, I.14
materialism, I.37
revisionism, I.46
Soviet ideology, II.503–10

Marxism-Leninism
Brezhnev era, II.140–1
China, II.362
Cuba, II.16
decolonization and, I.457
Eastern Europe, I.195
Korea, I.280
Mao Zedong, I.354
North Vietnam, II.276
reforming, II.9–10, 13
Soviet ideology, I.122–3, II.135, 362
Gorbachev and, III.265
perceptions, I.312
ritualization, III.93–4
Stalin, I.35, 444, II.3, 4. 7
US view of, I.38
Masaryk, Jan (Czecholovak leader), I.189
Massoud, Ahmad Shah (Afghan Islamist leader), II.125, 130, 133
MasterCard, III.506
Mastny, Vojtech (Czech–US historian), I.106
Matlock, Jack (US ambassador to USSR), III.263, 275–6, 524, 533–4
Matsu, I.324
May, Elaine Tyler (US historian), I.435, 436
Mayhew, Christopher (British politician), I.125
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz (Polish prime minister), III.218, 319, 317
M’Bow, Amadou-Mahtar (UNESCO director), II.455
medical advances, I.13
Mediterranean
see also specific countries
1960s intensification of competition, II.246
Americanization, II.256–7
British policy, I.119
Cold War and, II.238–40
map, II.240
Middle East, see Middle East
Soviet policy, I.102, 132, 205, II.238–9, 243–4
transformation (1960–75), II.238–57
US counteroffensive, II.250–1
Medvedev, Roi (Soviet historian), III.403
Index

Medvedev, Vadim (Soviet official), III.290
Medvedev, Zhores (Soviet biologist), II.407
Meir, Golda (Israeli prime minister), II.241, 319–20
Mejía Victores, Oscar (Guatemalan president), III.217
Mendel, Gregor, I.13
Menderes, Adnan (Turkish leader), I.207
Mendés-France, Pierre (French prime minister), I.157, II.163
Menges, Constantine (Reagan adviser), III.517
Mengistu, Haile Mariam (Ethiopian leader), II.318, 344, III.75, 77, 453
Merker, Paul (GDR politician), I.193
MESM (Soviet computer), III.396
metanarratives, I.13, 21
methodology, I.2
Mexico
Contadora Group, III.213
crop genetics, III.426
Cuba and, II.342
debt default, III.35
democracy, I.471
green revolution, I.65
Nicaragua and, III.212
nuclear weapons and, II.405
revolution, II.505
US relations, I.492–3, 505, II.441
Meyerowitz, Joanne (US historian), I.436
Mezhkniga, II.439
Michael of Romania, King, I.179, 180, 209
Michaels, Al (US sports journalist), III.85
Michnik, Adam (Polish student leader), II.230, III.19, 20
Mickiewicz, Adam, II.449
Microsoft, III.392
Middle Ages, III.378
Middle East
see also specific countries
1956–78
assessment, II.324–6
bibliography, II.351–3
Black September, II.318–19
British policy, I.114, 127, 207, II.305–7
Camp David Accords, II.324–4, III.81–2
détente and, II.385–6, 499
early Cold War, II.305–12
Paris Conference (1973), II.251–2
road to Camp David, II.318–24
Six Day War, see Six Day War (1967)
Soviet strategy, II.325–6
Suez crisis, see Egypt
US strategy, II.324–5
Yom Kippur War, see Yom Kippur War (1973)
consumerism, III.510
historiography, I.7
nuclear weapons and, II.405
oil, see oil politics
post-Cold War, III.536–7, 556
Soviet policy, II.384, 500
Brezhnev era, II.152–4
Gorbachev, III.576
marginalization, III.67, 82, 92
US policy
Carter, III.69, 70, 81–2, 101
Eisenhower, I.300–1
Eisenhower Doctrine, I.502
exclusion of Soviet Union, III.67, 82, 101
oil, see oil politics
Truman, I.87, 88, II.305–6
migration
Asia, III.471
colonialism, III.470–1
Communist control, III.471
displaced persons, III.469
Jewish emigration from USSR, II.55, 384, III.752
postwar, I.52, III.470–1
refugees, III.471
Soviet opposition, III.470
to United States, III.466
Asians, III.470
colonial migrants, III.470–1
control, III.468
identity and, II.29–30
immigrant perspective, I.14
political migrants, III.470
Mikoian, Anastas (Soviet Communist leader)
Berlin, I.328
on Castro, II.34
China, I.233, 234, 354
Cuban missile crisis, II.75–6, 85
Hungary, I.346, 348, 350
Khrushchev and, I.322, 326
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw (Polish Peasant Party), I.182, 184, 186
Militaru, Nicolae (Romanian revolutionary and general), III.329
military expenditure
international comparisons, I.64
Japan, III.177
NATO, I.59, 64

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

Soviet Union, I.64, 103–4, 110
Afghanistan, II.19
Brezhnev era, II.18, 19, III.95, 110
Gorbachev era, I.43
Khrushchev, II.50, 70
Korean War, I.447
United States, I.64, 86, 110, II.18
Eisenhower, I.290–1, 303
fluctuations, II.51
Kennedy, I.34
military Keynesianism, III.24, 33, 39
post-Cold War, III.550
Truman, I.289, 290
Vietnam War, II.51, III.28
war on terror, III.550
warfare–welfare state, III.24–9
Miller, Henry (US writer), I.409
Miller, Walter (US novelist), I.445
Milligan, Spike (British comedian), II.447
Millikan, Max (US social scientist), I.476, II.262
Millionschikov, Mikhail (Soviet Pugwash delegate), III.407–8, 412
Milštejn, Mikhail (Soviet general), III.413
Milward, Alan (British historian), I.159
Mises, Ludwig von (Austrian economist), III.14, 16
Mitta, Aleksandr (Soviet film director), II.447
Mitterrand, François (French president)
Berlin, III.304–5
Communist alliance, III.6, 298–9
East European revolutions and, III.308
EC policy, III.302
economic policy, III.8, 300
foreign policy, II.177–8
German unification and, I.341, 342, 343
Gorbachev and, III.280
nuclear policy, III.305, 307
Miyazawa, Kiichi (Japanese prime minister), I.179
Mladenov, Petar (Bulgarian foreign minister), III.330–1
Mlynář, Zdeněk (Czechoslovak dissident), I.460, II.221–2, 224,
III.462, 520
mobilization, see Cold War mobilization
Mobutu Sésé Seko, (Joseph) (Zairean president), I.484–5, II.265, 275
modernity
American and Soviet attitudes, II.25,
35–6
concept, III.488
scholarship, III.490
modernization theory, I.477, II.268–72,
III.10, 488
Moldova, III.358, 364, 512
Molière, I.403
Mollet, Guy (French foreign minister), II.309
Molotov, Viacheslav (Soviet foreign minister)
Balkans, I.96
Beria and, I.449
blunders, I.315–16
censorship of foreign correspondents, I.98
China, I.227, 234, 397
on Cold War, I.382
economics, I.448, 449
European security conference, I.317
Germany, I.315
Hungary, I.320
internal politics, I.317
Khrushchev and, I.216
Marshall Plan, I.105, 157–8
Mediterranean policy, I.102, II.239
Monroe doctrine in reverse, I.316
Moscow Conference (1945), I.100
pan-European security, II.213
Paris Conference (1947), I.208
replacement, I.218
Romania, I.97
on Russia’s wars, I.95
San Francisco Conference, I.95
Stalin and, I.98, 313–14, 450
US policy, I.102
West European policy, I.104–5
world view, I.93
Yalta Conference, I.99
Yugoslavia, I.210, 313
Mondale, Walter (US vice president), I.37, 269
monetary system
see also Bretton Woods system
collapse of Bretton Woods system, II.58, 60,
200, III.28
eurodollars, III.28–30
European monetary system, II.60, III.301
gold–dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, 132,
III.21, 31, 172
money supply, III.32, 39–40
post-Cold War order, dollar power, III.550
US loss of control, III.47–31
Monnet, Jean (French internationalist), II.163, 182, 186
Monnet Plan, I.160–1, 162
Mont Pelerin Society, III.14
Montgomery Ward, III.492

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
Index

Moore, Hugh (US entrepreneur), III.478
Moos, Richard (US assistant secretary for foreign affairs), III.234
Morgan, Thomas (biologist), I.12, 13
Morgenthau, Henry (US secretary of the Treasury), I.133
Moro, Aldo (Italian politician), II.256, III.61
Morocco, I.468, II.242, 244, 267, 312, 333
Morrison, Herbert (British Labour politician), I.253, 254
mortality rates, III.476
Moscow Conference (1945), I.99–100
Moscow Conference (1947), I.57
Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460, 461, 463
Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458
Moscow Olympics (1980), II.437, III.84, 85, 105, 131, 194, 293
Mossadeq, Muhammad (Iranian premier), I.61, 477, 500, II.308, III.114–15, 116
Mozambique
Chinese policy, III.229
civil war, III.235
FRELIMO government, III.225–7
liberation movement, I.484, II.222–3
Namibia and, III.230
Rhodesian rebels in, III.227
South Africa and, III.435
Nkomati Accord (1984), III.237
Soviet relations, III.228, 237
US relations, III.237
Kennedy, II.122–3
Mugabe, Robert (Zimbabwean leader), III.233–4, 235
Muir, John (US naturalist), III.422
muejihad, III.130, 132, 133
Müller-Stahl, Armin (East German actor), II.450–1
multilocialism, III.490, 503, 511
Munich Agreement (1938), II.75, 113
Munk, Andrej (Polish film director), II.454
Murmans, I.91
Muslim Brotherhood, I.468, II.324, III.124
Mussolini, Benito (Italian dictator), III.301
Mutual Security Agency, I.59, 497
Myrdal, Gunnar (Swedish sociologist), I.57, III.14
NAACP, I.434, III.447
Nabokov, Vladimir (US writer), I.409
NAFTA (1994), III.536, 542, 548, 549
Naftali, Timothy (US historian), II.69
Nagasaki, see Hiroshima/Nagasaki bombs
Nagorno-Karabakh, III.358
Nagy, Ferenc (Hungarian prime minister), I.186, 340, 341, 345, 348–51
Nagy, Imre (Hungarian prime minister), I.339
Naim, Mohammad (Afghan foreign minister), III.122, 126
Najibullah Mohammed (Afghan Communist leader), III.131, 133
Nakasone, Yasuhiro (Japanese prime minister), III.176, 177
Namibia
Chinese policy, III.229
constitution, III.243
Cuban support, II.339, 347–8, III.231–2, 240
withdrawal of troops, III.520–1
independence, III.241, 520–1
South Africa and, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6
Soviet relations, III.228, 236, 244
US policy
Carter, III.223, 231–2
Kissinger, III.229–30
Reagan, III.236, 241
Napoléon I, I.324
NASA, II.51, III.385, 394
NASDAQ (US stock exchange), III.395–6
Nasser, Arne (Norwegian philosopher), III.12
Nasser, Gamal Abdel (Egyptian leader), I.482
1952 military coup, I.480
alliances, I.198
Cold War leverage, II.12
death, II.246, 318
ideology, II.258
Iran and, III.115
Iraq and, I.102
Israel and, I.307
Ben-Gurion, I.309
war of attrition, II.318
pan-Arab movement, I.480, 481
population growth and, III.467
revolutionary nationalism, I.479–80
Six Day War, II.244, 245, 246, 313–15, 324
Soviet relations, I.62, 502, II.246, 312, 325
Suez crisis, I.301–2, II.306–10
Tito and, I.216
United Kingdom and, I.903
United States and, I.903
appeal of Nasserism, II.311
Eisenhower, II.312
Kennedy, II.312
Suez crisis, I.302–2
trade sanctions, II.54
**Index**

| nation-states | changing role, I.119 |
| globalism and, III.490 |
| post-Cold War hierarchy, III.556 |
| sovereignty and human rights, III.553–4 |

**National Aeronautics and Space Administration, see NASA**

**National Association for the Advancement of Colored People, see NAACP**

**National Socialism, see Nazism**

nationalism

*see also* transnationalism

| attitudes to, I.16 |
| end of Cold War and, II.523, III.356, 358–9, 516, 532 |
| Middle East, I.498–503 |
| post-Cold War spread, I.19 |
| racial nationalism, I.33 |
| Soviet and US ideologies, I.25 |
| World War II and, I.32, 33 |

**Native Americans, I.21**

**NATO**

1949 Pact, III.545

Anglo-German disagreements, III.306

British membership, I.125, 129, 132

Brussels headquarters, II.180

creation, I.38, 81, 122, 279, II.7

British role, I.112, 122, 168–9

Cuban missile crisis and, II.74

Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327

democratic alliance, III.540

dominance, II.192

end of Cold War and, III.536

new members, III.543

European burden sharing, I.298

European popular opposition, I.413

fiftieth anniversary celebrations, III.543

France and, see France

FRG and, see Germany (FRG)

German unification and, III.324, 341, 342, 344–9

London Declaration, III.349

Harmel Report (1967), II.174, 198–9, 208–9, 210

US response, II.217

Italian Communists and, III.48, 53

Korean War, I.110

Mediterranean, II.245, 249

military exercise (1983), III.274–5, 296, 303

military expenditure, I.39, 64

nuclear weapons, see nuclear weapons

Portugal and, II.255

post-Cold War, III.548, 549

Serbia bombing (1999), III.551–2

Soviet Union and, I.169

Khrushchev, I.318–19

membership, I.316

Molotov, I.315, 316

Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5

Stalin, I.107, 110–11

strength, III.298

United States

defense of allies, II.11

dominance, II.192

European burden sharing and, II.192

German–French pressures, II.204

German Ostpolitik and, II.210

guarantees to Europe, II.92

Harmel Report, II.217

Kennedy presidency, I.308–9

Mediterranean, II.245

membership, I.127, 169

objectives, I.290–1

policy, I.129

weakening, II.274

Yugoslavia and, I.214–15

natural resources

Cold War and, I.486–7

oil, see oil politics

uranium, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439

Natural Resources Defense Council, III.410, 419

Naumkin, Vitalii (Soviet Middle East specialist), III.406

Nawaz Khan, Hamid (Pakistani lieutenant-general), III.481

Nazism, I.8–9, 30, 32, 36, 45, 46, 68, 115, II.4, 407, III.447

Négritude, I.467

Nehru, Jawaharlal (Indian prime minister), I.482

1955 visit to Moscow, III.402

alliances, I.198

Bandung Conference, I.260, 479

Cold War leverage, II.12

Comintern and, I.467

countercultures and, II.401–2

death, II.468–9

development theory, II.268

democracy and, II.458

Indian independence, I.472

modernizing vision, III.426

nuclear weapons and, III.403–4

Soviet relations, I.475–6, II.265

state planning, I.476

Tito and, I.216

transnationalism, III.402

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
Index

Nelson, Ralph (American film director), II.452
Németh, Miklós (Hungarian reform socialist), III.337
neoconservatives, II.40, III.9–11, 13–14, 154–5
neoliberalism
consumerism, III.510
economic revolution, III.23, 31–44
legacy, III.40–4
meaning, III.12
origins, III.3
social democracy and, III.16
strong state, III.15
theorists, III.14–16
Third World and, III.32, 34–6, 39–40
United States, III.31–40
Washington Consensus, III.32, 35, 356
neorealism, II.33
NEP, I.38
Netherlands
1940 fall to Germany, II.4
1964 strikes, I.51
Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
colonialism, I.73, 472
European Coal and Steel Community, I.172
Litvinov document, I.176
London Conference (1948), I.167
peace movement, III.415
postwar, economy, I.159
Neto, Agostinho (Angolan leader), I.484, II.312, 335, 336, II.337
Neumann, Robert (US Middle East specialist), III.406
New Economic Policy, see NEP
New Left, III.11, 12, 298
New Right, III.14
New World International Communication Order, II.455
New Zealand, I.87, II.290–1, 418
Newman, Joseph (US film director), II.453
Ngo Dinh Nhu (Vietnamese politician), II.204
Nguyen Cao Ky (Vietnamese air marshal, prime minister), II.398
Nguyen Van Thieu (South Vietnamese general, president), II.298, 300
Nicaragua
Argentina and, II.327, III.212
Central American Peace Treaty, III.214
Contras, III.211–15, 219–20
Cuba and, III.211, 213
dictatorship, I.471
El Salvador and, III.213
Esquipulas II agreement (1987), III.215
Mexico and, III.212
Soviet relations, II.426, III.203, 211
US policy, III.202
allies, II.327
Bush, III.219–20
Carter, III.67, 206–7
covert actions, II.428–9
Iran–Contra affair, II.429, III.214–15
neoconservatives, III.10
Reagan, II.428, 429, III.208–16, 517
Western Europe and, III.205
Venezuela and, III.212
Nie Rongzen (Chinese marshal), I.362–3
Nigeria, I.68
Ninkovich, Frank (US historian), I.41
Nitze, Paul (US diplomat), I.83–4, 85–7, II.388, III.149
Nixon, Richard M. (US president), I.506, II.181
Chile, II.424
Chinese policy, II.15, 148, 497–9
Chinese visit (1972), II.498
aftermath, II.275
effect, III.187
Japan, III.166–7, 173–4
objectives, III.158
preparations, II.148
satellite broadcasting, III.389
Cold War strategy, II.15–16
Cold War triumphalism, I.441
on Communist leaders, II.46
consumerist ideology, II.461
détente, I.42, II.39, 250–1, 375–88, 478
assessment, II.392–3
Basic Principles Agreement (1972), II.24, 381–2, 383, 386, 387, 480, III.100, 137
economic relations, II.383–4
Middle East, II.317–18, 385–7, 499
nonproliferation, II.378–82, 387–8
objectives, III.137, 138
PNW Agreement (1973), II.385–6, 387
secretive diplomacy, III.99
Soviet Union, II.149–50, 276–7
strategy, II.497–502
warnings, III.135
economic policy
China, II.53
dollar convertibility, I.58, II.60, III.172
trade, II.58
German relations, Ostpolitik, II.210
Indochina, II.288

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
Index

Nobel Prize (literature), III.461
Non-Aligned Movement
   African countries, III.244
   aspirations, II.258–9
   Bandung Conference, I.260–1
   Cold War leverage, II.12–13
   creation (1961), I.198, 480
   emergence, III.402
   Kennedy and, II.125
   leaders, I.480, I.482
   liberation movements and, III.242–3
   military coups and, II.275
   nuclear nonproliferation and, II.400
   rationale, I.477
   Soviet relations, II.426
nonproliferation, see nuclear arms control
Non-Proliferation Treaty (1968), I.106,
   460–72, 414–15, 486, III.349, 353
nonstate actors, III.400–1
Noriega Morena, Manuel Antonio
   (Panamanian general), III.219,
   329–30
Normandy invasion (1944), I.198
North, Oliver (US lieutenant colonel),
   III.213, 214
North American Free Trade Agreement, see
   NAFTA
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, see
   NATO
North Korea
   see also Kim Il Sung
   Korean War
   British intelligence and, I.130–1
   Chinese relations, III.186
   establishment of DPRK, I.269, 273
   impact of Korean War on, I.283–4
   nuclear weapons, II.416
   refugees from, III.471
   socialist development, I.283–4
   Soviet relations
   Brezhnev, II.366
   recognition, I.269, 273
   Stalin, I.109–10, 273
   US relations
   Eisenhower nuclear threat, I.297
   trade sanctions, II.52, 53
North Vietnam
   see also Vietnam War
   Chinese policy, II.274–5
   assistance, II.296, 298, 302
   dependence, III.427
   deteriorating relations, III.192–3
   ideology, II.267
   influence, II.295
Index

North Vietnam (cont.)
escalation of war in South Vietnam, II.295
Geneva settlement (1954), II.290
green revolution, III.427
ideology, II.276
Laos and, II.293
South Vietnamese insurgency and, II.292
Soviet relations, II.148, 260, 275
assistance, II.274, 296, 298, 302, 366
Castro and, II.334
Chinese split, II.363
conduct of war, II.295
pressures, II.377–8
Third World inspiration, II.276
US policy
bombing, II.126, 128, 271, 294, 299, 300
Johnson, II.294–8
Kennedy, II.293
Nixon, II.299–300, 377–8
trade sanctions, II.52, 54

Northern Ireland, II.28
Norway
1940 fall to Germany, II.4
Communist Party, III.48
Khrushchev and, I.310
Litvinov document, I.176
Moscow Olympics boycott, III.293
population control, III.472, 480
Soviet relations, Khrushchev, I.322

Nosavon, Phouni (Laotian leader), II.293
nostalgia, III.509–10

Notestein, Frank (US demographer), III.478
Novaia Zemlia island, III.441
Novikov, N. V. (Soviet ambassador to
United States), I.36, 40, 102
Novocherkassk uprising (1962), II.464
Novosti, II.439–40

Novotný, Antonín (Czech Communist
leader), II.144, 222

Nozick, Robert (US philosopher), III.16

NPT, see Non-Proliferation Treaty

NSC 68, I.39, 83–4, 85, 289–90, 302, 385, 420, 421, II.8, III.545

nuclear arms control (1966–72), II.378–82

Baruch Plan, II.397
bibliography, II.558–60
Brezhnev, see Brezhnev, Leonid
Carter, II.150, III.74, 143–4, 148, 151, 152, 154
Cold War legacy, II.414–16
collapse of détente and, III.154–5

cuba–Soviet split, II.273
détente, II.55
Brezhnev, II.149–50
early Cold War, II.397–400
Euratom and, II.182
Europe, II.399
Ford years, II.388–9, 391
Gilpatric Committee, II.405–7
Gorbachev, II.20, III.266–8, 262–3, 265, 269, 419
Gromyko Plan, II.397
INF Treaty (1987), III.262–3, 286, 297, 304, 305–6, 308–9, 418, 419, 521
Johnson, II.405, 407, 410, 496–7
Limited Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty (1963), II.106, 404–5, 415, 484
McCloy–Zorn principles, II.404
Nixon, see Nixon, Richard
NPT (1968), II.106, 400–12, 414–15, 486
FRG and, II.190, 408, 409, 410–11, 412
German unification and, III.349, 353

NSAM 353, II.407
Outer Space Treaty, II.411, III.388
potentiaI technologies, II.48
public reaction, II.382–3
puzzles, II.412–14
Reagan, II.20, III.262–3, 270–1, 273–4,
277–80, 286, 287, 297, 308–9, 418

SALT, see SALT I, SALT II

Soviet cooperation, III.515
START, II.422, III.270–1, 349, 419
test ban, III.411, 421
US strategy, II.412–13
US–US/Soviet shared interests, II.396–7
verification, II.422

Nuclear Freeze campaign, III.417
nuclear weapons
annihilation threat, I.19
arms control, see nuclear arms control
arms race, III.524
early Cold War, I.396–7
Eisenhower, I.387
financial costs, III.41
SDI and, III.270
technology, III.39, 40
US resources, III.40
atomic bomb, origins of Cold War, I.376–80
British weapons, see United Kingdom
China, see China
Cold War escalation (1945–62)
arms control, II.397–400
arms race, I.396–7
bibliography, I.540–2

634
Index

Cuban missile crisis, I.394–5, 397, II.68, 69, 72, 80, 86, 400
deterrence, I.384–9
gydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–4, II.11, III.403–4
Korean War, I.380–2
origins, I.376–80
overview, I.376–97
threats and crises, I.390–3
cri ses, I.390–3, II.400
culture and
antinuclear culture, II.457
destruction themes, II.445–7
debate, II.395–6
development, I.12
Eisenhower, see Eisenhower, Dwight D.
environment and, III.437–43
France, see France
Germany and, I.376
Gorbachev on, III.246
Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I.70, 96, 244, 259, 376, 381, 438
US popular opinion, I.438
India, see India
Israel, see Israel
Kennedy, see Kennedy, John F.
Limited Test Ban Treaty (1963), I.311
mutual assured destruction, II.86, 93
NATO and, I.385, III.274–5
alliances, II.98–102
deployment and negotiations (1979), III.149
deterrence, I.386
Euromissiles, III.12, 63, 75, 103, 105, 271, 295–7, 314, 459, 528
opposition, III.414, 416
European umbrella, II.486–92
Germany, I.233, II.110, 487, 491
INF and, III.305–6
Kennedy presidency, I.308–9
Korean War, I.381
NPT, II.409
Soviet European choices, I.492–9
US guarantees, I.380, 390
Warsaw Pact negotiations, II.399
Western Europe, III.289
neutron bombs, III.415
nonproliferation, see nuclear arms control
Orwell on, I.3
Pakistan, II.412, 416
peace movements, II.400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–18
post-Cold War conflicts and, III.555
radioactivity, III.438–43
science, III.379
SDI, see Strategic Defense Initiative
secrecy of production, III.438
shadow of Cold War, III.514
Soviet Union, I.376–89
1980s, II.20
ABMs, II.106–10
atomic bomb (1949), I.81
Brezhnev era, II.142
Cuban missile crisis, II.86
environmental damage, III.439–41
European choices, II.492–9
exclusion of first use, II.412
hydrogen bomb, I.383, II.11
ICBMs, I.103, 306, 310, I.396
Khrushchev, I.390, 384, 386, 391–3, 397
missile gap, I.331
missile tests over Japan, III.160
no-first-use policy, III.108, 296
nuclear capacity, I.83, 108, 110
nuclear taboo, II.106
parity, II.86, 142, III.68, 257
post-détente, III.89–90
scientific intelligence from United States, II.420
Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
Stalin, III.76–7, I.379, 381
stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 96–8, III.438
strategic early warning system, III.108
technocrats, I.457
war plans, II.104–5
stalemate (1963–75), II.11–12
ABMs, II.106–7
alliances, II.98–102
bibliography, II.533–5
dilemmas, II.89–91
innovations, II.89
Johnson, II.91, 129
nuclear taboo, II.109–6
overview, II.88–111
SALT, see SALT I
satellite technology, II.102–3
Soviet postures, II.96–8
toward détente, II.110–11
US postures, II.96–11
war plans, II.103–5
warning time, II.103–5
transnational movements and, III.403–4
transnational organizations, III.403–4
United Kingdom, see United Kingdom

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

nuclear weapons (cont.)
United States, 1,76–89
ABMs, II.106–10
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency
(ACDA), II.404
bomb shelters, 1,439
bomber gap, I.386–7, II.420–1
Carter, III.70–1, 149
civil society and, 1,437–40
cooperation with UK, 1,389–90
early Cold War, II.397–400
Eisenhower, see Eisenhower, Dwight D.
environmental damage, III.438–9, 441
first tests, 1,70
first use strategy, II.412, 413
guarantees to other countries, II.306
hydrogen bomb, I.83, 259, 382–3, II.11
Manhattan Project, 1,376
Minuteman III, II.93, 94, 107
missile gap, I.311, 387
NATO guarantees, I.380, 390
neoconservative strategy, III.154–5
NSC 68, 1,385
nuclear taboo, II.105–6
parity, II.86, III.68
post-Cold War hegemony, III.590
predelegation agreements, II.103
production sites, III.438–9
Reagan era, I.438, II.270–1
religiosity and, 1,438
stalemate, II.89–91
stock levels, I.387, 389, II.66, 88, 91–6, III.438
strategic triad, II.93
war plans, II.103–4
warning, II.102–4
uranium resources, 1,487–8
US–Soviet balance, I.503
Carter and, III.149
collapse of détente, III.154
Gaither Report (1998), I.303
Warsaw Pact, II.100–2
NATO and, I.399

Nujoma, Sam (Namibian SWAPO leader), III.229, 232

Nyers, Rezso (Hungarian Communist leader), III.320, 322

OAS, III.203, 204
Obama, Barack (US president), III.551
Ochab, Edward (Polish Communist leader), I.344

OEC, I.39
OEEC, I.198, 167, 170–1, II.181

Ogarkov, Nikolai (Soviet marshal), III.92

Ohira, Masayoshi (Japanese foreign minister), III.167

oil politics
bibliography, I.549–51
Cold War and, L493–8
economic shock, II.251–2, 325, III.1, 30
migration and, III.471
Soviet response, III.50
Yom Kippur War, II.18, 56, 320, 322, III.30
“great oil deals,” I.496
importance, I.12, 488–9, 497
Iran, see Iran
Middle East nationalisms and, L498–503
OPEC, see OPEC
Palestine issue, I.496–7
price decreases, III.209
profit-sharing agreements, I.496
Seven Sisters, I.491
Six Day War, II.314–15
Soviet Union, II.18
domestic production, I.490, 505
exports, I.490
potential threat, I.506
security of supply, I.489–90, 507
supply and demand, I.489–91, 497–8
UK, see United Kingdom
United States
Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4
assessment, I.507
Canadian supplies, L493
domestic production, I.490–1
Mandatory Oil Import Program, I.505
Marshall Plan, I.497–8
Mexican politics, I.493–4
Middle East, I.61–2, 493–507
control of supplies, I.12
Eisenhower, I.301, 501–2
Iran, I.499–500
Iraq, I.502–3
Kuwait, I.503
nationalisms, I.498–503
OPEC origins, I.504–6
Suez crisis, I.501–2
oil companies, I.491
profit-sharing agreements, I.496
security of supply, I.490–1, 497
Venezuela and, I.491–2, 504

Okinawa, I.83, 251, 253, 254, 262, 264, III.163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172
Olympic Games, II.444, 457–8, III.84, 85, 105, 151, 194, 293, 389
Index

Oman, III.118
OPEC, I.62, 504–6, II.251–2, 320, 325, III.30, 118
Operation Solarium, I.292–3
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, see OECD
Organization for European Economic Cooperation, see OECE
Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe, see OSCE
Organization of African Unity, I.483, II.345, III.224, 243
Organization of American States, see OAS
Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries, see OPEC
Orlov, Iuri (Soviet physicist), II.155, III.100, 409, 469
Ormsby-Gore, David (British ambassador to United States), II.199
Ortega, Daniel (Nicaraguan Sandinista leader), I.484, III.213
Orwell, George (British writer), I.3, 5, II.445, 458
Osborn, Fairfield (US environmentalist), III.478
OSCE, II.217
Ostpolitik, see Brandt, Willy: Germany (FRG)
Ottawa Agreements (1911), I.60
Ottawa Treaty, see land mine convention
Ottoman empire, III.331
outer space, I.415
Outer Space Treaty (1967), II.411, III.388
Owen, Henry (Carter adviser), III.56
Oxfam, III.401
Padmore, George (West Indian nationalist), I.467
Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah (Iranian monarch)
1979 overthrow, III.66
Afghan relations, III.126
death, III.120
exile, I.61, II.345, III.82–3, 112, 120
objectives, III.115
opposition groups, III.116–17
pro-Western bias, III.114
quest for grandeur, III.117
US relations, II.272, 275, 306
White Revolution, II.263, 325, III.116
Paine, Thomas, II.23
Pak Hong-yong (North Korean Communist), I.269

Pakistan
Afghan relations
Al Qaeda, III.134
border dispute, III.122, 123, 125
Communist coup, III.127–8
growing influence, III.133
intelligence services, III.125, 128, 150–1
Islamist support, III.125, 133
Taliban, III.134
Baghdad Pact, I.498, 300
Chinese relations, III.194
EC trade preferences, II.63
Indian conflict, III.246
1965 war, II.152
1971 war, II.152, III.92
Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
Iran and, III.118
nuclear technology, II.411
nuclear weapons, II.412, 416
partition from India, I.472
refugees, III.471
population control, III.480
SEATO membership, I.299, II.291
Turkish cooperation treaty (1954), I.207
US policy
Afghan border dispute, III.122
birth control, III.480
Carter, III.84, 129–30
economic assistance, II.62
Eisenhower, I.294, 299, III.311
Kennedy, II.122
Nixon, II.148
security pact, I.299
Palestinian Liberation Organization, see PLO
Palestinians
al Fatah, I.484
Algerian support, II.247
British departure from Palestine, I.114, 127,
II.305–6
Middle East oil and, I.496–7
pan-Arab movement and, I.480
Soviet support, III.118
US-Soviet declaration (1977), III.81
Palliser, Michael (British diplomat), I.332
Palme, Olof (Swedish prime minister),
III.413
Palme Commission, III.259, 413–14
Pan-African Conference (1900, London),
I.467
Pan-African Congress (1919, Paris), I.467
Pan-African Congress (1945, Manchester),
I.471
### Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>pan-African movement</td>
<td>I.467–8, 468, 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan American Union</td>
<td>III.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pan-Arabism</td>
<td>I.479–80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pan-Islamic movements</td>
<td>I.468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan Zili (Chinese ambassador to USSR)</td>
<td>II.351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>III.69, 76, 80, 205, 210, 213, 219, 329–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pant, Krishna Chandra (Indian politician)</td>
<td>II.411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papadopoulos, Georgios (Greek colonel, prime minister)</td>
<td>II.424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papagos, Alexander (Greek marshal, prime minister)</td>
<td>I.205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papandreu, Georgios (Greek prime minister)</td>
<td>I.203, II.424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay dictatorship</td>
<td>I.471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Conference (1919)</td>
<td>I.466, 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Conference (1947)</td>
<td>I.104, 121, 202, 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Conference (1973)</td>
<td>II.251–2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Treaty (1991)</td>
<td>II.182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park Chung Hee (South Korean president)</td>
<td>III.467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Talcott (US social scientist)</td>
<td>II.262, III.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasolini, Pier Paolo (Italian film director)</td>
<td>II.124, II.125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasternak, Boris (Soviet writer)</td>
<td>II.444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathet Lao</td>
<td>I.307, II.54, 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patocka, Jan (Czechoslovak dissident)</td>
<td>II.237, III.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pátrášcanu, Lucretiu (Romanian minister of justice)</td>
<td>I.193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Robert (US secretary of war)</td>
<td>III.379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauker, Ana (Romanian politician)</td>
<td>I.188–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauley, Edwin (US businessman and ambassador)</td>
<td>I.249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Corps</td>
<td>I.307, II.51, 61, 116, 122, 263, III.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>peace movements</td>
<td>II.14, 400, III.12–13, 17, 271, 296, 414–17, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Harbor</td>
<td>II.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Donald (US literary scholar)</td>
<td>I.441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pechatnov, Vladimir (Russian historian)</td>
<td>I.145, 167, 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelczynski, Zbigniew (Polish political scientist)</td>
<td>III.517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pells, Richard (US historian)</td>
<td>III.502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peloponnesian War</td>
<td>II.2, 12, 16, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peng Dehua (Chinese minister of defense)</td>
<td>I.361, 364, II.360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peng Zhen (Beijing mayor)</td>
<td>II.355–6, 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penkovskii, Oleg (Soviet officer and spy)</td>
<td>II.422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pericles</td>
<td>II.7–8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perle, Richard (US official)</td>
<td>III.144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peron, Isabel (Argentinian president)</td>
<td>II.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peron, Juan (Argentinian president)</td>
<td>II.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertini, Alessandro (Italian president)</td>
<td>III.261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>II.122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pesticides</td>
<td>III.432, 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter the Great</td>
<td>I.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petkov, Nikola (Bulgarian politician)</td>
<td>I.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pham Van Dong (North Vietnamese Premier)</td>
<td>II.295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PHARE (Poland and Hungary aid program)</td>
<td>III.308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps Brown, Henry (British economist)</td>
<td>III.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>phenomenological school</td>
<td>III.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philby, Kim (British diplomat and spy)</td>
<td>I.124, II.45, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>1898 revolution, I.468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1978 chess championship, II.436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Communist advance, I.83, II.286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>green revolution, III.427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>independence, I.472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>SEATO membership, II.291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>US policy, I.85, 477, III.167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vietnam and, I.474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phouma, Souvanna (Laotian prime minister)</td>
<td>II.302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>physicians, III.411, 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physicians for Social Responsibility, see PSR</td>
<td>III.492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickford, Mary (Canadian actress)</td>
<td>III.492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piller, Emanuel (US writer)</td>
<td>II.445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto (Chilean dictator)</td>
<td>I.484, II.424, III.451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plato</td>
<td>III.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playboys</td>
<td>III.489, 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleshakov, Constantine (Russian historian)</td>
<td>I.96–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleven Plan</td>
<td>I.126, II.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLO</td>
<td>creation, II.313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>growing importance, II.426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>guerrilla attacks, II.317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jordan, II.318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sadat and, II.324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet policy, II.324, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syria and, II.314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>plutomion</td>
<td>III.438, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podgorny, Nikolai (Soviet politician)</td>
<td>II.135, 138, 140, 145, 208</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Podhoretz, Norman (US writer), III.9
Poland
1953 unrest, I.285, 345
1956 crisis, I.335, 346–7, II.10
China and, I.365
legacy, I.352
Poznań uprising, I.31, 345–6
1956 liberalization, I.215, 217, 218, 219
amnesty, I.344
Soviet response, I.341
1968 unrest, II.144, 223, 228, 230
1981 martial law, II.523, III.106, 108,
209–34, 528
Eurocommunism and, III.63
1989 revolution, III.316–19, 337, 463
effect on Czechoslovakia, III.325
fall of Berlin Wall and, III.324
Gorbachev and, III.317, 318–19, 363–4
pre-1989 debate, III.315
roundtable negotiations, III.316–17,
463, 530
Soviet tolerance, III.331
agriculture, I.59
British postwar policy, I.116
Chinese relations, III.192
culture, I.213
film, II.454
spy fiction, II.449
television, II.450
Western contacts, I.405
de Gaulle in, II.169, II.170, 173
dissidence, III.97
EC, PHARE, III.308
economy, II.519, 523
consumerism, III.508
debt crisis, II.521–2, III.508
failure, III.98
GNP per capita, III.37
reforms, III.315
energy, II.521
Eurocommunism and, III.50, 57
expulsion of Germans, I.182
foreseeing end of Communism, III.317
FRG relations
1970 treaty, II.221, III.346
Brandt, II.147, II.211, II.231
Gdańsk shipyards, II.228–9, II.235
German partition and, I.151
German unification and, III.346–7
Helsinki Committee, III.460
Japan and San Francisco Treaty, I.251
KOR (Komitet Obrony Robotników),
III.19–20
Marshall Plan and, I.79
new borders, I.136, 347
papacy and, II.234–5, III.316
postwar politics, I.56
Solidarity, II.19, 233–6, III.316, 529
1981 martial law, III.106, 293, 313
1989 roundtable negotiations, III.316–17,
463, 530
electoral victory (1989), III.318, 337
inspiration for Baltic states, III.365
violence, III.529
overview, III.312–14
rise, II.233–6
role of intelligence services, II.436
secret US assistance, III.151
Soviet quagmire, III.70
Soviet response, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
Warsaw Pact and, III.319
Soviet relations
1980s, III.67
Brezhnev, III.97
de-Stalinization, I.344
Gomułka, II.219
Gorbachev, III.252
Khrushchev, I.320, 322, 344, 347
Litvinov document, I.176
New Course, I.338
reparations, I.183
resources and, III.111
Solidarity and, III.105–7, 153, 313–14
Sovietization, I.177–9, 184, 185–6, 188,
213
Stalin, I.95, 96, 102, 110, 178–9, 182, 188,
192–3
Stalinization, I.194
World War II invasion, I.69
telecommunications, III.301
underground universities, II.233
United States and
Bush strategy, III.283
effect of Cuban missile crisis, II.86
Johnson, I.128
Reagan, III.203
Solidarity, III.86, 151
trade relations, I.52, 54
Western sanctions, III.308
Workers’ Defense Committee, III.460
workers’ unrest, II.228–30
Yugoslavia and, I.345
Polianskii, D. S. (Soviet politician), I.393, II.139
Pompidou, Georges (French president),
II.146, 175, 176, 256, 498, 500
Index

Ponomarev, Boris (Soviet politician, head of CPSU CC International Department), II.264, III.51–2, 62, 249

Popular Front against Fascism, I.30–1

Popular Fronts, I.507–9

population control
bibliography, III.594–6
Cold War and, III.409–8
compulsory repatriation, III.469
longue durée, III.485–8
migration, see migration
Soviet Union, III.468–9, 483–5
Third World, III.474–83
United Nations and, III.472–4
United States, III.469–70, 478–80, 482, 483, 485
US vs. Soviet approaches, III.468–71

Port Arthur, I.109, 234, 357

Portugal
Caetano rule, II.248–9
Carnation Revolution (1974), II.253–5, 335, III.51, 92
colonial struggles, I.73, II.122–3, 156, 312
Angola, II.335
Communist Party, III.48–9, 51–2, 207–8
democracy, II.513, III.525
EC membership, II.325, III.301
emigration, III.470
Litvinov document, I.176
NATO and, II.295
Salazar death, II.46, 248
UN trade sanctions, II.52
US relations, II.52, 247

positivism, I.2

post-Cold War
bibliography, III.600–2
challenges ahead, III.555–6
liberal international order, III.536, 547–51
Middle East, III.536–7, 556
plurality of governance, III.537
restructuring international order, III.535–6
triumph of US order, III.536, 538–44
unipolarity, III.537, 544, 551–5, 556
US crisis of governance, III.537
US security, III.542

postmodernism, III.11, 13, 14, 24

Potsdam Conference (1945), I.56, 57, 70, 96, 118, 137, 141, 147, 155, 166

Powell, Dick (US film director), II.452

Powers, Gary (US pilot), III.387

Pozsgay, Imre (Hungarian Communist leader), III.320–1, 322, 324

PSR, III.411

preemptive war, III.554–5

Primakov, Evgenii (Soviet Middle East specialist), III.406

productivity, politics of, III.494–5, 500

propaganda
Communist propaganda, I.417
European international propaganda, II.443–5
satellite broadcasting, III.389
Soviet Union, I.407, 417, 418
liberation movements, II.440–1
machine, II.438–42
United States
cultural propaganda, I.406–11, 418–19
Eisenhower, I.404–5, 409, II.442
machine, II.442–3

Protestantism, I.49

Pruškienė, Kazimiera (Lithuanian politician), III.367

public health, Third World, III.474–7

Pugwash, III.439, 402, 403–4, 406, 406–8, 421

Putin, Vladimir (Russian president), III.485

Pye, Lucian (US political scientist), II.262

Qaddafi, Muammar al- (Libyan leader), I.243, 247

Qasim, 'Abd al-Karim (Iraqi general), I.502, 503

Quaker oatmeal, I.335

Quayle, Dan (US vice-president), III.263

Quemoy (Jinmen), I.324

Rabban, Burhanuddin (Afgan Islamist leader), III.125, 130

Rachmaninoff, Sergey (Soviet composer), I.409

racism
imperialism, III.448
India and US racism, III.456
Soviet Union and China, I.364, II.371–2
United States, I.21–2, 26, 433–5, II.30, III.448, 449, 496–7

Radford, Arthur (US admiral), III.479

Radio Free Europe, see RFE/RL

Radio Liberty, see RFE/RL

Radio Peace and Progress, II.440

radioactivity, III.438–43

railroads, Soviet Union, III.437

Rajk, László (Hungarian Communist leader), I.193, 213–14, 330, 348

Rákosi, Mátyás (Hungarian Communist leader), I.186, 194, 339, 344–5, 346
Index

Rakowski, Mieczyslaw (Polish Communist leader), III.318, 319
Ramadier, Paul (French socialist leader), II.160–1
Ramalho Eanes, Antonio (Portuguese colonel and politician), II.235
Ramphal, Sonny (Commonwealth secretary-general), III.233
Rand, Ayn,
Rapacki, Adam (Polish foreign minister), II.399
Rau, Johannes (German Social Democrat), III.305
Rawls, John (US philosopher), III.15, 16
Reagan, Nancy (wife of Ronald Reagan), III.274
Reagan, Ronald (US president), III.281
1976 election primaries, III.140
abandonment of New Deal, III.31, 32
Afghan strategy, III.130, 151–2, 272, 275, 517
Gorbachev and, III.132
Argentina, III.210
Berlin, III.304–5, 335
budget deficit, III.21, 33
Central America, III.221, 275
Costa Rica, III.210
El Salvador, III.208, 217–18
Guatemala, III.210, 216–17, 218, 451
Honduras, III.210
human rights abuses, III.451
invasion of Grenada, III.294
Nicaragua, II.428, 429, II.308–16, 299, 517
Panama, III.210
Chinese relations, III.194–5
Cold War rhetoric, III.88
détente and, II.19, 20, 41, 390–1
economy, III.269
end of Cold War and, III.267–9
collapse of Soviet Union, III.361
debate, III.523–4
Helsinki Accords and, III.529
ideology, III.517
Japanese policy, III.176–7, 178–9
military expenditure, III.33, 39, 107–8
“morning in America,” III.21
neoliberalism, III.14, 21, 31
nuclear weapons, II.20, III.265
antinuclearism, II.20, III.277–80, 287
arms reduction, III.273–4, 418
Euromissiles, III.271, 296
INF Treaty, III.262–3, 286, 297, 308–9
protests, I.438
SALT II, III.270
SDI, 1st Strategic Defense Initiative
START, III.270–1
strategy, III.154–5
technological advantage, III.39
zero-option, III.418
Pakistan, assistance, III.130
Poland, III.293
political propaganda, III.76
population control, III.483
Reagan Doctrine, III.517
rhetoric, III.267, 269–70
southern Africa, III.236–8, 239
Soviet relations
anti-Soviet consensus, II.278
assessment, III.186–8
bibliography, III.580–1
Brezhnev, II.432
cooperation, III.272–7
 crusade, III.107–11
“evil empire” discourse, II.457, III.109,
252, 264, 270, 296, 460–1, 523
Geneva summit (1985), III.305
Gorbachev, II.458, III.257, 261–4, 265,
277–88, 517
hardline years, III.269–72, 277, 293–7, 409
KAL 007 incident (1983), III.271, 274–5,
278, 295
nuclear world, III.277–86
regional conflicts, III.273
Reykjavik summit (1986), III.257, 262,
265, 275, 279, 288, 305
sanctions, III.293
shift, III.272–7
Soviet fear of attack, II.432–5
Soviet reforms and, III.281–2
trade, III.294
Western Europe and, III.293–5
strong leadership, III.76
support for dictatorships, III.210
Thatcher and, III.203–5
Third World policy, III.222, 271–2, 517
Western Europe and, III.293–5
Realism, I.5, II.176–7
Réard, Louis (French film director), II.446
Red Army, postwar unrest, I.98
Red Army Faction, II.473
Red Brigades, III.61, 256, 290
Rededication Weeks, I.240–30
Reedy, George (Johnson adviser), II.126
Reischauer, Edwin (US ambassador to Japan), III.163–4, 165, 166, 168
relativism, III.11

641
## Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Remington Rand</td>
<td>III.382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>repatriation</td>
<td>III.449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resnais, Alain (French film director)</td>
<td>II.446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reston, James (US journalist)</td>
<td>III.161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revel, Jean-François (French political thinker)</td>
<td>III.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>revisionism</td>
<td>I.597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reykjavik summit (1986)</td>
<td>III.237, 262, 265, 275, 279, 288, 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reza Shah, sò Pahlavi, Mohammed Reza Shah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RFE/RL</td>
<td>I.408, II.442, 458, 518, III.308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhee, Syngman (Korean president)</td>
<td>I.270, 271, 272, 275, 279, 281–2, 286, II.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhodesia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British policy</td>
<td>III.224, 229, 233–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold War and</td>
<td>II.227, 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>green revolution</td>
<td>III.428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>liberation war</td>
<td>III.230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuban support</td>
<td>II.339, III.227, 230, 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>resolution</td>
<td>III.233–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Africa and</td>
<td>III.229, 230–1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet policy</td>
<td>III.231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US policy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter</td>
<td>II.347, III.69, 76, 223, 231, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>II.351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kauinger</td>
<td>II.347, III.229–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade sanctions</td>
<td>II.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe</td>
<td>III.233–5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rio Treaty (1947)</td>
<td>III.204, 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ríos Montt, José Efrain (Guatemalan general, president)</td>
<td>III.217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risque Valdés-Saldaña, Jorge (Cuban revolutionary leader)</td>
<td>II.332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>roads</td>
<td>III.424–7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberto, Holden (FNLA leader)</td>
<td>II.335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Frank (British diplomat)</td>
<td>I.120, III.387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberts, Lawrence (US engineer)</td>
<td>III.304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson, Walter (US assistant secretary of state)</td>
<td>I.256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robeson, Paul (US singer and political activist)</td>
<td>I.429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocard, Michel (French socialist prime minister)</td>
<td>III.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockefeller, David (US businessman)</td>
<td>III.406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockefeller, Nelson (US vice-president)</td>
<td>II.376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockefeller Foundation</td>
<td>I.409, III.426, 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977 miners’ strike</td>
<td>II.236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989 revolution</td>
<td>III.323, 327–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>catalyst of fall of Berlin Wall</td>
<td>III.398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceauşescu execution</td>
<td>III.400, 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pre-1989 refusal to reform</td>
<td>III.315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US position</td>
<td>III.329–30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>violence</td>
<td>III.530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warsaw Pact</td>
<td>III.330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>borders</td>
<td>I.102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceauşescu dictatorship</td>
<td>II.220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communist Party</td>
<td>II.259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Gaulle in</td>
<td>III.170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economy</td>
<td>III.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>energy</td>
<td>II.521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eurocommunism and</td>
<td>III.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Democratic Front (FND)</td>
<td>I.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Course</td>
<td>I.338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nuclear weapons and</td>
<td>II.405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>police state</td>
<td>I.72, II.236, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>post-Stalin period</td>
<td>I.343–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>show trials</td>
<td>I.193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet relations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brezhnev</td>
<td>III.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ceauşescu</td>
<td>II.169, 205–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>independence</td>
<td>II.205–6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khurshchev</td>
<td>I.322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livinov document</td>
<td>I.176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>oil and</td>
<td>I.489, 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>reparations</td>
<td>I.183, II.516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sovietization</td>
<td>I.177, 179–80, 184, 185–6, 187, 188–9, 200, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalin</td>
<td>I.96, 97, 103, 105, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalinization</td>
<td>I.194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stalin’s death and</td>
<td>I.216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World War II invasion</td>
<td>I.69, 198–9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sport</td>
<td>II.444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>II.128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nixon</td>
<td>II.148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trade relations</td>
<td>II.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero Galdámez, Óscar (El Salvadoran archbishop)</td>
<td>III.83–6, III.209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romero Mená, Humberto (El Salvadoran general, president)</td>
<td>III.207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romm, Mikhail (Russian film director)</td>
<td>II.447, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Room, Abram (Russian film director)</td>
<td>II.448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roosevelt, Franklin Delano (US president)</td>
<td>Atlantic Charter, III.447, 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>I.222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>confidence</td>
<td>II.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>death</td>
<td>I.67, 95, 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>economics and war</td>
<td>I.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Four Freedoms”</td>
<td>III.447, 448</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© in this web service Cambridge University Press  www.cambridge.org
Index

German occupation, I.137
German policy, I.144
Grand Alliance, I.140–1
Greece, I.203
human rights rhetoric, III.447
Korea, I.267–8
Lyndon Johnson and, II.125–6
New Deal, III.4
oil politics, I.497–4
Soviet relations, I.32
1993 recognition of USSR, II.5
response to Stalinist strategy, II.4–5
Stalin, I.69, 94, 95
writetime cooperation, II.5
writetime strategy, II.5
Yalta Conference, I.69, 139
Rosanvallon, Pierre (French intellectual), III.5
Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius (US spies), I.430
Roskin, Grigorii (Soviet medical researcher), I.454
Rostow, Walt (US national security adviser)
on countercultures, II.462
on détente, II.124
on economic development, II.35
on Germany, I.333, II.119–20
ideology, II.462
Japan, III.164
Mediterranean, I.250
Pugwash and, III.408
on Soviet Union, II.118
on Vietnam, II.123
Rothblat, Joseph (British physicist and political activist), III.407
Roth, Philip (US writer), I.409
Rowny, Edward (US lieutenant general), III.276–7
Rubinstein, Helena (US businesswoman), III.497
Ruddock, Joan (CND chair), III.415
rule of law, I.15, 493
Rumsfeld, Donald (US secretary of defense), II.110, 391
Rusakov, Konstantin (Soviet official), III.250
Rushdie, Salman (British writer), III.22
Rusk, Dean (US secretary of state), I.305
China, III.165
Cuban missile crisis, II.71, 72, 77, 82
détente, II.124–5, 207
foreign policy strategy, II.117–18
foundation work, III.487
on French NATO policy, II.243
German relations, II.209
Japan, III.165, 167, 168, 170
on Lyndon Johnson, II.128
nuclear weapons, II.90, 105, 403
arms control, II.406, 407, 409
Prospect for America (1958), II.114
Six Day War, II.135
Russell, Bertrand (British philosopher), III.259, 404
Russell, Richard Jr. (US senator), II.202
Russell–Einstein Manifesto, III.404
Russia
CIS creation, III.360
fertility rates, III.484
historiography, I.7
imperialism, I.92, II.3, III.546
labor unrest, III.374
Muslim population, III.483
nationalist movement, III.399
October Revolution, I.20, 27, II.505, III.7
particularism, I.16
population control, III.485
quasi-Western country, III.548
reemergence, III.541, 544
revolutionaries, I.26
Russo-Japanese war (1904–5), I.69
uranium mining, III.418
US relations, post-Cold War, III.549
Woodrow Wilson on, I.26–7
Rust, Matthias (German pilot), III.250–1
Rutherford, Ernest (New Zealand physicist), I.12
RYAN (Russian acronym, “nuclear missile attack”), II.432–4
Ryzhkov, Nikolai (Soviet prime minister), III.248
Sadat, Anwar al- (Egyptian president), II.323
1973 attack on Israel, II.15
acccession to power, II.318–19
Afghan relations, III.126
Camp David Accords, II.323–4, III.81–2
Muslim opposition, II.324
peace treaty with Israel, II.323
Soviet relations, II.246, 252, III.92, 101
expulsion of advisers, II.15, 153, 319, 325
US relations, II.352, 319, 324
Carter, III.74, 77
Yom Kippur War, II.321, 320, 321, 386
Saddam Hussein (Iraqi president), II.324, III.119, 493
SADS, III.405, 406, 407, 409, 410

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

Sagdeev, Roald (Soviet physicist), III.389, 412
SAGE (US air defense system), III.385, 384
Said, Nuri al- (Iraqi prime minister), II.307, 311
Saint Laurent, Yves (French clothes designer), III.507
Sakhalin, I.69, 92
Sakharov, Andrei (Soviet physicist), III.410
Carter and, III.72, 73, 144, 457–8
exile to Gorki, III.460
Gorbachev and, III.296–7, 461
ideology, II.141
Moscow Helsinki Watch Group, III.460
Moscow Human Rights Committee, III.458
population control, III.483
Prague Spring and, III.452
repression, II.436, III.49
return to Moscow, III.296–7, 461
transnationalism, III.258, 409, 412
Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira (Portuguese leader), II.46
SALT I (1969–72)
American opposition to, II.382–3, III.140
backbone of détente, III.137
balance of terror, III.39
Brezhnev and, III.73
France and, II.177
negotiations, II.106–10, 379–80
Czech hurdle, II.209
final agreement, II.55
origins, II.412
significance, II.500–1
signing (1972), II.15
success, III.73–4
SALT II (1977–79)
1979 signing, III.148
American opposition, II.387–8, III.148–9
beginning of negotiations, II.150
Carter strategy, III.81, 100, 143–4, 151, 152
Ford, II.109–10, 346, 388–9, 391, III.136, 140
Horn of Africa and, III.79–80
numbers, III.74
Reagan and, III.270
US failure to ratify, III.409
samizdat publishing, III.458
Samuels, Richard (US political scientist), III.542
San Francisco Conference (1945), I.95, 471
San Francisco Peace Treaty (1951), I.251–4, 261, 265, 279, III.159
Sanger, Margaret (US family planning campaigner), III.468–9, 478
Sartre, Jean-Paul (French philosopher), III.7
satellite technology, II.102–3, 105, III.389–92
Sato Eisaku (Japanese prime minister), III.167–8, 170, 171, 172, 173
Saud, King of Saudi Arabia, I.506, II.311, 312
Saudi Arabia
Afghanistan and, III.126, 131
Egypt and, II.312–13, 318
Iran and, shah’s regime, III.118
Kuwait and, I.503
oil deals, I.496
oil embargo (1973), II.320
OPEC and, I.505, III.118
Soviet relations, III.74
Suez crisis and, I.501
US policy, II.311
Carter, III.416
economic assistance, I.481
Kennedy, I.313
oil, I.493–4
Six Day War, II.245
Saunders, Harold (US Middle East specialist), III.406
Sauvy, Alfred (French demographer), III.474–5
Savimbi, Jonas (Angolan UNITA leader), III.124
Schabowski, Günter (East German Communist leader), III.339
Schaffner, Franklin (US film director), II.452
Schäuble, Wolfgang (German CDU politician), III.334
Schell, Jonathan (US economist), II.404, 488
Schelkys, Helmut (German sociologist), III.4
Schlesinger, Arthur (Kennedy’s adviser), II.114, 121, 124
Schlesinger, James (US secretary of defense), II.104, 109, 320, 388, 391
Schlöndorff, Volker (German film director), I.410
Schmidt, Helmut (West German chancellor)
Afghan invasion and, III.291–2
détente, III.308
GDR relations, II.520–1, III.334–5
nuclear weapons and, III.295
Reagan and, III.293–4
Soviet relations, III.104–5, 291–3
Schnippenköter, Swibbert (West German ambassador), II.396–7

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
### Index

| Schrecker, Ellen (US historian), I.424, 427, 430, 440 |
| Schröder, Gerhard (German foreign minister), II.195 |
| Schumacher, Kurt (German SPD leader), I.550 |
| Schuman, Robert (French foreign minister), I.126, 170 |
| Schuman Plan, I.171–2, II.179, 181, 185, 187, 512 |
| science and technology |
| ARPA, III.393–4 |
| bibliography, III.587–8 |
| cable technology, III.389, 390–1 |
| categories of “big science,” III.378–82 |
| civilian and military technology, I.12 |
| Cold War dynamics, III.399 |
| communications revolution, III.385–92, 491, 509 |
| electronics, III.382–5 |
| growth, I.11–13 |
| information society and end of Cold War, III.394–8 |
| information technology, III.391–3 |
| intelligence, II.429–30 |
| McCarthy era, III.382 |
| military-industrial complexes, III.378 |
| NASA, II.51, III.385, 394 |
| nuclear weapons, III.379 |
| overview, III.378–99 |
| satellites, II.102–3, 105, III.385–90 |
| Soviet ideology and, I.451–9 |
| space race, III.385–8 |
| telecommunications, III.388–92 |
| transistors, III.384, 387 |
| US institutes, III.380 |
| science fiction, I.415, II.453–4 |
| Scobie, Ronald (British lieutenant general), I.203 |
| Scowcroft, Brent (US national security adviser), III.264, 282 |
| Scripps Howard, II.443 |
| Sears & Roebuck, III.496 |
| SEATO, I.294, 299, 300, II.290–1 |
| Sékou Touré, Ahmed (Guinean dictator), III.491 |
| self-defense, III.355–6 |
| self-determination, I.22, 71, 466–70, II.4, III.454–5 |
| Sellafeld, III.441 |
| Semenov, Iulian (Soviet writer), I.450 |
| Semenov, Vladimir (Soviet foreign minister official), I.180 |
| Semichastnyi, Vladimir (Soviet KGB chairman), II.425 |
| Senghor, Léopold (Senegalese leader), I.467 |
| Serbia, I.200–1, II.28, III.551–2 |
| Sestanovich, Stephen (US political scientist), II.25 |
| Sethna, Homi (chairman of Indian Atomic Energy Commission), II.411 |
| Shakhnazarov, Georgii (Gorbachev aide), III.245, 260, 403 |
| Sharanski, Anatolii (Soviet dissident), III.100 |
| Shariatmadari, Mohammad (Iranian ayatollah), III.119 |
| Sharon, Ariel (Israeli prime minister), II.320 |
| Sharp, U. S. Grant (US admiral), III.169 |
| Shebarshin, Leonid (Soviet KGB general), II.435 |
| Shelepin, Aleksandr (Soviet KGB chairman), II.140, 143, 425, 432 |
| Shelest, Petr (Soviet Politburo member), II.143, 144–5 |
| Shell, I.491, 496 |
| Shepilov, Dmitri (Soviet foreign minister), I.350 |
| Shevardnadze, Eduard (Soviet foreign minister), III.351 |
| Afghanistan, III.235 |
| arms control negotiations, III.250 |
| collapse of Soviet Union, III.284 |
| freedom of choice, III.419 |
| German unification, III.347–8 |
| Gorbachev appointment, III.249 |
| independence of Baltic states and, III.368 |
| Pugwash and, III.259 |
| Reagan meetings, III.277–8 |
| on Russell–Einstein Manifesto, III.404 |
| Shigemitsu, Mamoru (Japanese foreign minister), I.262, 264 |
| Shikotan Island, I.262 |
| show trials, I.188, 193–4, 213–14, 344, 348, III.514 |
| Shultz, George (US secretary of state), III.213, 240, 253–4, 265, 286, 303, 397, 461, 524, 533–4 |
| Shute, Nevil (Australian writer), II.446 |
| Stad Barre, Mohamed (Somalian president), III.75, 77–8 |
| Siberia, III.423, 430, 437, 439–41 |
| Sicily, II.17, 19 |
| Siegel, Don (US film director), II.448 |
| Šik, Ota (Czechoslovak economist), I.53, II.221 |
| Simonov, Konstantin (Soviet writer), I.453, II.447 |
Index

Singapore, I.472, II.45, III.41, 43
Singer, III.491
Singh, Karan (Indian minister of health), III.482
Six Day War (1967)
Cold War and, II.313–18
Israeli territorial expansion, II.246, 315, 316
overview, II.244–6, 312–18
Soviet diplomacy, II.152–4, 244, 245–6
Syria and, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315
Skubiszewski, Krzysztof (Polish foreign minister), III.319
Slansky, Rudolf (Czech Communist leader), I.193
Slater, John (US scientist), III.380
Smith, Ian (Rhodesian prime minister), II.327, III.206–7, 208
Son Ngoc Minh, see Cambodia, Khmer
Soper, Fred (US epidemiologist), III.476, 487
Sorensen, Theodore (Kennedy’s speechwriter), II.72, 423
Sorokin, Pitirim (US sociologist), I.32
Souphanouvong, Prince (Laotian leader), II.97
South Africa
African National Congress, I.484, III.237
human rights, III.447
political shift, III.240, 241
Soviet training, III.228
Afrikaner anti-imperialism, III.224
Angola and, II.335–6, 337, 343, 347, III.225
Cuban policy, III.338
Soviet repression, III.49
Mozambique and, III.241, 242
Communist Party, III.228
Mozambique and, III.235
Namibia, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6
nuclear weapons, II.411, III.225, 240
motivation, II.416
postapartheid constitution, III.243
Rhodesian policy, III.229, 230–1
Soviet relations, III.232–3, 234, 237
Soweto uprising (1976), II.226, 227, 238
Total National Strategy, III.235
US relations
Kennedy, II.123
Reagan, III.237, 238
support for apartheid, III.437
trade sanctions, II.92
uranium supply, I.488
Zimbabwe and, III.234–5

Soviet repression, III.49
Somalia
Chinese relations, II.267
Cuban policy, 338, II.344–5
invasion of Ogaden, II.338, 345, III.70, 77–80, 146
Soviet relations, III.75, 77–8
US policy, II.346, III.70, 74, 75, 76–80
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio (Nicaraguan leader), II.327, III.206–7, 208
Somoza Debayle, Anastasio (Nicaraguan leader), II.327, III.206–7, 208
Son Ngoc Minh, see Cambodia, Khmer
Soper, Fred (US epidemiologist), III.476, 487
Sorensen, Theodore (Kennedy’s speechwriter), II.72, 423
Sorokin, Pitirim (US sociologist), I.32
Souphanouvong, Prince (Laotian nationalist), II.284
South Africa
African National Congress, I.484, III.237
human rights, III.447
political shift, III.240, 241
Soviet training, III.228
Afrikaner anti-imperialism, III.224
Angola and, II.335–6, 337, 343, 347, III.225
Cuban policy, III.338
Soviet repression, III.49
Mozambique and, III.241, 242
Communist Party, III.228
Mozambique and, III.235
Namibia, II.335, III.230, 232, 235–6
nuclear weapons, II.411, III.225, 240
motivation, II.416
postapartheid constitution, III.243
Rhodesian policy, III.229, 230–1
Soviet relations, III.232–3, 234, 237
Soweto uprising (1976), II.226, 227, 238
Total National Strategy, III.235
US relations
Kennedy, II.123
Reagan, III.237, 238
support for apartheid, III.437
trade sanctions, II.92
uranium supply, I.488
Zimbabwe and, III.234–5

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
South Korea
see also Korean War
Bandung Conference and, I.260
British intelligence and, I.130–1
economic growth, II.45, III.41
green revolution, III.427
nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414
post-Korean War, I.286
Republic of Korea, I.272–3
steel production, I.59
US policy, I.274
birth control, III.480
economic assistance, I.283, 477, II.62
military assistance, II.63
military defense pact, I.283
nuclear guarantee, II.396
postwar, I.45, 85, 87
troop deployment, III.553

South Vietnam
see also Vietnam War
Diem policy, II.291–2
Geneva settlement (1954), II.290
guerrilla insurgency, II.292
Than Nien, I.469–70
US policy, I.85, 88, II.291–2
abandonment of Diem, II.13
Communist insurgency, I.306
counterinsurgency, I.307
deteriorating situation, I.308
development, II.271–2
economic assistance, I.477, II.62, 292, 293
Eisenhower warning, I.258
engagement, I.475
Johnson, II.271–2
Kennedy, I.306, 307, II.13, 123–4, 263, 271, 293–4
military assistance, II.61, 293
modernization, II.263
nuclear weapons, I.391
support for dictatorship, II.272
support for Diem, I.481, 483, II.290
US war, see Vietnam War

Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, see SEATO

Southwest Africa
see also specific countries
1975–80, III.225–34
1980–85, III.234–8
Cold War and, III.222–5
bibiography, III.574–6
black liberation, III.241–3
instability, III.242

end of Cold War, III.238–41
map, III.243
sovereignty, III.553–5

Soviet–American Disarmament Study
Group, see SADS

Soviet Scientists’ Committee, III.402, 409–10, 419

Soviet Union
alliances, I.15–16
splits, II.349
anti-Semitism, II.384
cartoons, I.24
centralization, I.9–10
class, I.15
Cold War drift, I.100–4
Cold War loser, I.18–19
Cold War mobilization, see Cold War
Cold War price, I.43
collapse, see collapse of Soviet Union
corruption, III.96
diplomacy, I.25
economy, see economies
election campaign (1946), I.35
elites, I.15, III.96
famines, I.28, 447, II.220
foreign policy (1944–53), I.90–111
foreign policy (1953–62), I.312–33
see also Krushchev, Nikita
bibliography, I.355–7
détente, I.318–20, 333
Eastern Europe, I.320–1
innovations, I.316–18
Krushchev, I.316–33
missed chance, I.312–15
Molotov’s blunders, I.315–16
tragedy, I.333
foreign policy (1962–75)
see also Brezhnev, Leonid
bibliography, II.536–8
Brezhnev’s predominance, II.140–3
China, I.147–8
detente, II.156–7
European détente, II.146–7
Helsinki Accords, II.154–5
invasion of Czechoslovakia, II.143–6
Krushchev’s last years, II.134, 135–40
Middle East, II.152–4
overview, II.134–47
superpower détente, II.140–51
Third World, II.15–17, 151–4, 156

Index
Index

Soviet Union (cont.)

foreign policy (1975–85)
  Afghanistan, see Afghanistan
  African gambles, III.98–9
  bibliography, III.563–5
  Brezhnev stagnation, III.90–8
  Carter, III.99–102
  collapse of détente, III.111
  downturn, III.90
  fear of attack, II.432–5
  historiography, III.89
  internal decay, III.111
  overview, III.89–111
  response to Reagan's crusade, III.107–11
  strategic overstretch, II.16–19, III.516–17
  think tanks, III.93
  worsening US relations, III.99–102
  foreign policy (1985–90), see Gorbachev, Mikhail

politics
  genetics, I.13
  German reparations, I.56, 64, 96, 101, 133,
  135–6, 147
  GNP, I.67
  historiography, I.3–4
  international Communist leadership, II.505–6
  military-industrial complex, III.380
  military power, I.12
  multinational federalism, III.357–8
  Muslim populations, II.344–5
  natural resources, I.486, 487–8, 507
  Poliburo, 456, I, I.10
  stationery, I.33
  postwar territorial expansion, I.89
  terror (1936–8), I.15, 443–4, 453, 458
  think tanks, III.93
  universities, I.441
  World War II, see World War II

space exploration, I.415, III.39

space technology, III.379–80, 385–8

Spaemann, Robert (German philosopher), I

Spain

Civil War, II.1, 308

Communism, II.508

Communist Party, III.298

Eurocommunism, III.46, 49, 53, 58, 60, 63

Portuguese carnation revolution and, III.51

democracy, II.513, III.298, 525

EC membership, III.301

emigration, III.470

Franco regime, II.428, 255

Litvinov document, I.176

Morocco and, II.442

socialist government, III.301

transition, II.444, 248

US relations, II.427

Spitzbergen, I.92

sport, II.444

Springsteen, Bruce (US singer), I.414

Sputnik, I.44, 303–4, 4, 11.44, 3.39, 379,
385–6, 386, 393, 399

spy planes, II.424–5

Sri Lanka, I.114, 127, 358, III.472, 480

SSOD, II.439–40

stagnation, III.1

Stakhanovism, I.51, 455

stalemate, I.11–14

Stalin, Josef (Soviet leader)

1930s terror, I.10

anti-West campaign, II.30

architect of Cold War, I.40, 111

Balkans, I.219

influences, I.201

intentions, I.199–200

cartoon, II.32

China and, see China

Churchill and

Moscow meeting (1944), I.202, 203

percentage agreement, I.175

spheres of influence, I.203

Cominform, I.319

Comintern dissolution, II.508

Communist International, II.439

culture

inconsistency, 464

Soviet inferiority complex, I.442, 454

Soviet values, I.454

death, I.50, 130, 194–3, 216, 281, 382, 475

Eastern Europe, see Eastern Europe

economy, I.46

agriculture, I.448

delegation of policy, I.456

industrialization strategy, I.3, 6, 507, 514

production vs. consumption, I.446, 448

Soviet critics, I.438

Eisenhower and, I.141

foreign policy, I.90–111, III.420

anti-imperialism, I.108–11

Cold War drift, I.100–4

control, I.456

postwar plans and intentions, I.91–5

rediscovery of the enemy, I.104–8

Soviet critics, I.438

"tenacity and steadfastness," I.95–100
Index

French relations, II.161, 283
1944 treaty, II.160
German policy, I.80, 143, 144, 145–9
Berlin blockade, I.148–9
occupation, I.137
Grand Plan for the Reconstruction of Nature, III.429
grand strategy, II.2–4
Greece, I.96, 203–4, 206–7, 219
High Stalinism, I.195
historiography, I.3–4
Hitler Pact (1939), I.30, 115, II.3, 5, 508
ideology, I.26, 29, 35, 39–40
technology vs. ideology, I.452–7
terror, I.453, II.506
imperialism, I.38
instability, I.42
intelligence service, II.419
Iran and, I.92, 473
Italy and, I.94, 107, II.238–9
Khrushchev denunciation, see Khrushchev, Nikita

Korean division, I.268
Korean War and, I.86, 109–11, 238–40, 279, 281, 285, 380, 382
blunder, II.8
legacy, I.312–13
Lenin and, I.92, II.2–3
Marshall Plan and, I.79, 167–8, 189, 208–9, II.7
military economy, I.443
Molotov and, I.98, 313–14, 450
nationalism, I.444
North Korea, I.109–10, 273
nuclear weapons, I.376–7, 379, 381
population control, III.469
Potsdam Conference, I.70, I.71, I.96
Roosevelt and, I.94, 140
science, III.381
Stalin Electorat District speech (1946), I.35
Third World and, I.40, 467, 472–4
anticolonial movements, I.472–3
Ho Chi Minh, I.82–3, 473–4
Indochina, I.82–3, II.282, 286, 302
transport policy, III.436–7
Truman and, I.69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 96–7, 104, 141, 376–7
Turkey, I.72, 100, 101, 207
United Kingdom and, I.93, 94, 104, 118, 175, 201, 202, 203
US view of, I.38, 73
World War II
alliances, I.200
attitudes, I.3

priorities, II.6
Sino-Japanese war and, I.222–3, 353
Yalta Conference, I.69, 96, I.99, I.202, 206
Yugoslavia, see Yugoslavia

Stalingrad, battle of (1943), I.175
Standard Oil, I.491–2, 493–4, 496
Stanford Industrial Park, III.380
Star Wars, see Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)

Starbucks, III.306
Stassen, Harold (Eisenhower’s foreign aid chief), I.299

states, see nation-states
status quo
consolidation, III.333–5
disintegration, III.353–7
Eastern Europe, I.334, 351
Helsinki Accords and, II.232, III.96–7, 141, 529
Yalta Conference, I.334
steel, I.50, 55

Steinbeck, John (US writer), I.409
sterilization, III.468, 480, 482
Stettinius, Edward (US secretary of state), I.96
Stevens, Robert (US film director), II.448
Stevenson, Adlai (US presidential candidate; UN ambassador), I.429,
II.71, 77–8, 460
Stewart, Michael (British foreign secretary), II.471

stillachestvo, 462

Stimson, Henry (US secretary of war), I.70, 74
stock exchanges, III.395–6
Stone, Jeremy (US political activist), III.419
Stone, Randall (US political scientist), II.206
Stone, Shepard (US cultural diplomat), I.408
Stoph, Willi (GDR politician), I.406
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks, see SALT I, SALT II
Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI)
amouncement, III.109, 252
end of Cold War and, III.267, 523
escalation of arms race, III.270
feasibility, III.285
meaning, III.270
Reagan objectives, III.276–7
Reykjavik summit and, III.257, 262,
279, 305
stumbling block, III.419
US scientific advantage, III.39
Western Europe response, III.295

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

strategies
bibliography, II.525–7
grand strategies, II.1–2
Stalin’s grand strategy, II.2–4
Truman, see Truman, Harry S.

Strauss, Franz Josef (West German CSU leader), II.119, 409–10

Straw, Jack (British foreign secretary), III.415

Strike Report, I.249

structural adjustments, III.35

Stuart, John Leighton (US ambassador to China), I.235, 236

Students for a Democratic Society, III.272

Suárez, Adolfo (Spanish prime minister), II.255

Su Yu (Chinese marshal), II.234

Subbotka, Gustav (German Communist), I.180

Sudan, I.503, II.267

Suez crisis (1956), I.128

Egyptian politics, I.480

Eisenhower and, I.391–2, 481, 502–2, II.307–10

French–US relations, II.164

Hungarian crisis and, I.321

Khrushchev and, I.321, 391–2, II.273, 309 overview, II.306–10

Soviet Union and, II.139


Sugihara Kaoru (Japanese economic historian), III.42

Suharto (Indonesian general, president), II.272, 275, III.476

Sukarno (Indonesian president), I.482

anti-imperialism, II.218

Bandung Conference, I.479–80

Chinese relations, II.274

colonial struggle, I.472

Communist insurgency and, II.46

Egyptian support, II.307

establishment of Indonesian republic, I.470

Soviet relations, II.265

US relations, II.272, 303, 423

Sulzberger, Cyrus (US journalist), II.131

Sun Yat-sen (Chinese nationalist leader), I.470

Suslov, Mikhail (Soviet Politburo member), I.348, 369–70, II.140, 153, 155, III.55, 57, 62

Sweden

Eurocommunism, III.46

European integration and, II.190

Lithuanian independence and, III.366

Litvinov document, I.176

neutrality, II.190

nuclear weapons and, II.401, 405, 411

population control, III.472, 480

Switzerland, II.405

Syria

1965 coup, II.313

anticolonial movement, I.470

CIA failures, I.394

Golan Heights, II.314, 315, 317, 319, 385

Iran and, III.118

Jordan and, II.319

pan-Arab movement, I.480

Six Day War, II.46, 152, 244, 314, 315

Soviet relations, II.244, 246, 324, 326

Brezhnev era, II.131, 152, 153, 314

economic assistance, II.243, III.101

Khrushchev, II.310

militarization, II.252, 274

Six Day War, II.314, 315

Yom Kippur War, II.386

Suez crisis and, I.501

United Arab Republic, I.480, 502, 503, 505, II.311, 312

US policy, II.318

Yom Kippur War, II.319, 386

Szalasi, Ferenc (Hungarian Arrow Cross leader), I.180

Siizlar, Leo (Hungarian atomic physicist), III.405

Taft–Hartley Act (1947), I.425–6

Taiwan

Bandung Conference and, I.260

China and, I.184, 324, 391

attack threats, I.236, 238, II.402

Jinmen shelling, I.365–6, 391

Quemoy and Matsu shelling, I.324, 391

Soviet policy, I.363, 365–6

United States and, III.190
despotism, I.43

economy

consumer model for China, III.491

Japanese links, III.43

miracle, III.41

green revolution, III.427

Japanese relations, I.544, 261, 263, III.43, 176

martial law, III.197

nuclear weapons and, II.405, 412, 414, 416

US policy, I.239, 240

blockade, I.238

Carter, III.80
Index

China and, III.190
defense, I.274
economic assistance, I.477
Eisenhower, I.281, 294, 297, 299, II.13
Ford, III.189
Johnson, III.167
military assistance, II.63
missiles, I.363
Nixon, III.172, 173
Reagan, III.105
Tajikistan, III.532
Takasaki Tatsunoke (Japanese trade official), I.261
Takeshita Noboru (Japanese prime minister), III.158
Talbott, Strobe (US journalist and deputy secretary of state), III.268
Taliban, III.246
Tanaka Kakuei (Japanese prime minister), III.174, 176
Tanzania, and Namibia, III.230
Taraki, Noor Mohammad (Afghan Communist leader), III.103, 124, 127, 128
Tashkent Declaration (1966), II.152
Tatarescu, Gheorghe (Romanian National Liberal), I.184
Tati, Jacques (French film director), I.412
Taylor, Elizabeth (British actress), II.455
Taylor, Glen (US senator), III.456
Taylor, Maxwell (US general), I.307, II.71–2, 81, 123
Tchaikovsky, Piotr, I.409
technocracy, III.4
Teheran Conference (1943), I.94, 177, 178
telecommunications, III.388–92
television
cable revolution, III.389
China, III.504
civilian and military technology, I.12
Cold War and, I.166, 44
Eastern Europe, I.417, II.518
espionage, I.448, 449, 450–1
satellite broadcasting, III.389
science fantasy, II.451, 453
second Cold War, II.458
Soviet Union, III.411
transnationalism, III.398
United States, II.442–3, 448, 449
counterterrorism, III.496
Telstar, III.388
Terman, Frederick (US engineer), III.380
terrorism
9/11 attacks, III.134, 537, 539, 554–5
1970s, III.1
countercultures, II.473–4
Red Brigades, II.256, III.61, 290
Texaco, I.491, 493–4
Texas Instruments, III.384–5
Thailand, I.499, 474, II.63, 69, 291
Thant, U (Burmese UN secretary-general), II.82, 317
Thatcher, Margaret (British prime minister) détente and, II.20
East European revolutions and, III.308
EC policy, III.302
economics, III.299–300
election, III.298
end of Cold War and, III.232–3
German unification and, III.343
Gorbachev and, III.246, III.247, III.304, 524
intelligence services, II.434
liberalism, II.19
NATO policy, III.306
neoliberalism, III.14, 15, 23, 31–2
nuclear policy, III.305, 307
Reagan and, III.293–5
Rhodesia, III.23
Ukrainian independence and, III.367
visit to Soviet Union (1987), III.310
Theater der Zeit, I.405–6
Third Man, The (film), I.398, 419
Third World see also liberation movements
alternatives to bipolar world, I.198
Bandung Conference, I.260–1, 479–82, II.258, 266
China and, I.483
Angola, II.156, 277–8, III.229
failures, II.274–5
hubris, II.341
ideology, II.261–2, 266–7, 275
militarization, I.484, II.327
shifts, II.268
Soviet competition, I.481–2, II.147, 260, 266, III.244
US relations, III.191–2
Cold War (1945–62), I.4, 10–11, 34, 40–1, 43, 52, 474–9
Vienna meeting (1961), II.34
Cold War (1962–75)
acceleration of modernity, II.263

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

Third World (cont.)

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Greek Civil War and, I.206–7
Kissinger on, III.52
national liberation hero, I.200–1
neutrality, II.244
population growth and, III.467
prime ministership, I.201
Soviet relations, I.184, 193
Khrushchev, I.217–19, 318, 320, II.10
postwar coalition, I.201
Stalin, I.106, 201, 202, 208–16, II.12
Third World and, I.216
Titoism, I.192, 193
Trieste, I.102

Town Planning,

Toten Hosen, Die (German rock band), III.

Toshiba,

Torres, Juan José (Bolivian leader), II.

Torrence, Dean (US singer), II.

Torriani, Palermo (Italian Communist leader), III.45

Tojo Hideki (Japanese prime minister), I.247, II.74

Tokyo Olympic Games, III.389

Tolkien, J. R. R., II.67, 454

Topchiev, Aleksandr (Soviet academician), III.404, 405

Torrence, Dean (US singer), III.504

Torres, Juan José (Bolivian leader), II.426

Torrijos, Omar (Panamanian leader), II.426

Torture Convention (UN Convention Against Torture, 1984), III.454

Toshiba, III.177–8

Toten Hosen, Die (German rock band), I.414

town planning, I.16–17

Trachtenberg, Marc (US historian and political scientist), II.398, 399

trade unions, I.51, 425–6

transistors, III.384, 387

transnationalism

assessment, III.418–21
bibliography, III.589–90
bilateral contacts
Brezhnev era, III.406–8
Khrushchev era, III.404–6
broadcasting, III.398
collapse of Soviet Union and, III.362–4
cultural diplomacy, III.417–18
end of détente, III.408–14
Gorbachev and, III.259, 402
meaning, III.400–1
names of organizations, III.402
nonstate actors, III.400–1
nuclear weapons and, III.403–14

origins, III.402–4
peace movements, III.414–17
physicians, III.411, 421
post-Stalin era, III.402–4

transport

military priorities, III.437
roads, III.434–7
Soviet Union, III.436–7
technology, I.12
United States, III.444–6

Traoré, Moussa (Malian president), II.337
Trieste, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
Trilateral Commission, III.1, 3, 4
Trinidad and Tobago, I.482

Triopolitania, I.97

Triumphalism, I.43, III.3, 21–2, 40–1, 267, 269, 276, 324

Trojanovskii, Oleg (Khrushchev’s foreign policy adviser), II.137
Trotski, Lev, I.23, 193

Trotskyism, III.5, 298

Trujillo Molina, Rafael (Dominican dictator), II.34–5, 52

Truman, Harry S. (US president)
architect of Cold War, I.40
assumption of presidency, I.67
Berlin crisis, I.379
bibliography, I.514–16
China, I.225, 227–9, 252, II.287, 302
Churchill and, I.69
Cuban missile crisis, II.73
defense budget, I.289, 290
desegregation of army, I.344
economics, I.48, 49, II.30–1
European Defence Community, I.298
Farewell Address (1993), I.88
German policy, I.140–1
Berlin blockade, I.148–9
grand strategy, I.82–88, II.6, III.545
aspirations and challenges, I.67–73
containment, I.73–7, II.438, III.24
Eisenhower and, I.289–90
food supply, III.425
priorities, I.77–82
waging limited war, I.85–8
warfare–welfare state, III.24

Greece, I.37, 143, 155–6, 205, 219, II.239

Hoover and, I.427
ideology, I.71, 432
inaugural address (1949), I.49
Indochina, II.283, 286–7
Indonesia, II.303
intelligence services, II.418, 419
Index

Truman, Harry S. (US president) (cont.)
- Iran, I, 61, 88, 495–6
- Japan, I, 250, 252, 255
- Korean policy, I, 268, 272
- Korean War, I, 238, 275, 277, 280
  - dismissal of MacArthur, I, 278–9
  - impact, I, 285–6
- nuclear weapons and, I, 381
- loyalty program, I, 425, 447
- Middle East, I, 87, II, 305
- NSC 68, I, 302
  - Atomic Energy Act (1946), II, 397
- Hiroshima/Nagasaki, I, 438
  - hydrogen bomb, I, 382–3
  - Korean War and, I, 381
  - proliferation, II, 398
- Soviet tests, I, 384–5
- strategy, II, 8
- Planned Parenthood chair, III, 479
- Potsdam Conference, I, 70–1
- Stalin and, I, 69–70, 73–4, 95–6, 95–7, 104, 141, 376–7
- Taft–Hartley Act and, I, 426
- Third World policy, II, 47, III, 27
- Truman Doctrine, I, 76, 104, 143, 155–6, 205, 207, 208, 299, 425, 454, 495, II, 128, 239, III, 448
- Turkish policy, I, 143, 155–6, 207, II, 239
- UK relations, I, 129, II, 418
- Truong Chinh (Vietnamese leader), II, 287, 302
- Trust Group, III, 416, 417
- Tshombe, Moïse (Congolese leader), I, 62 xx
- Tuchman, Barbara, II, 81
- Tunisia, I, 468, II, 164, 244, 246–7, 267, III, 480
- Turkey
  - 1908–10 constitutionalism, I, 468
  - Baghdad Pact, I, 207, 300, 500
  - British policy, I, 75
  - CENTO, I, 208
  - Cyprus and, II, 242, 253, 253
  - Greek relations, II, 242, 248, 253
  - Litvinov document, I, 176
  - Marshall Plan, I, 207
  - military alliances, I, 208
  - NATO membership, I, 87, 122, 207, 279, 285
  - Pakistan Treaty (1954), I, 207
  - postwar spheres of influence, I, 207–8
  - Soviet relations, I, 202
  - Moscow Olympics boycott, III, 293
  - Stalin, I, 72, 100, 101, 207
- US policy
  - 1960s, II, 243–4, 247–8
  - economic assistance, II, 62
  - military assistance, II, 63
  - missiles, I, 395, II, 79–80, 81, 82–3, 239
  - Cuban missile crisis and, II, 241–2
  - Eisenhower, II, 311
  - Truman, I, 76, 155–6, 207–8, 219, II, 239
- Tyler, William (US assistant secretary of state), II, 202

Ukraine
- CIS creation, III, 360
  - “East European” state, III, 364
- Helsinki Watch Group, III, 460
- labor unrest, III, 374
- Prague Spring and, II, 145
- radicalization of popular protests, III, 365
  - separatist movement, III, 358
  - Bush position, III, 367
  - Western responses, III, 367
  - Solidarity, influence, III, 105
  - Stalin and, I, 92
  - agriculture, III, 429
  - uranium mining, III, 438
- Ulbricht, Walter (GDR leader), I, 153
  - 1953 survival, II, 9
  - Berlin, I, 323, 331
  - Berlin Wall, II, 10
  - covert action, II, 222
  - cultural war, I, 403, 406
  - Czechoslovakia and, II, 223
  - downfall, II, 147, 519
  - emergence, I, 194
  - flexibility, II, 219–20
  - “initiative group,” I, 180
  - Khrushchev and, I, 331, II, 13
  - New Economic System, I, 53
  - West German relations, II, 210

ULTRA (German intelligence decrypted by Britain, World War II), II, 417–18
- UNCTAD, II, 63
- UNESC, II, 397, 398
- UNESCO, I, 405, II, 455, III, 472, 473
- UNICEF, III, 476
- Union Miérette, I, 62
- Union of Concerned Scientists, III, 410
- unipolarity, III, 537, 544, 551–5, 556
- United Arab Republic, I, 480, 502, 503, 505
- United Fruit Company, I, 62
- United Kingdom
  - Afghan policy, I, 31
  - Balkans
  - Greek Civil War, I, 57, 60, 75, 201, 203, 205
  - postwar, I, 201

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

Trieste, I.202
wartime alliances, I.200
Beveridge Report (1941), I.117
Brussels Pact (1948), I.169
Central Office of Information, I.124
China, and San Francisco Treaty, I.253
Cold War (1945–55)
1940s abroad, I.118–22
1940s at home, I.123–5
1950s, I.125–30
assessment, I.130–2
bibliography, I.517–19
Communist supporters, I.123–5
effets, I.132
emergence of strategy, I.114–22
European integration, I.126
Germany, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167
intelligence services, I.115–16, 130
mentality, I.131
spies, I.125
Combined Development Trust, I.487
Communism, I.115, 119–20, 123–5, III.48
culture
CIA activities, I.410
cultural diplomacy, II.444
films, II.446
science fantasy, II.454
spy fiction, II.448
defense spending, I.64
East European policy, I.97
economy
balance of payments problems, II.59, 60
exchange rates, II.60
Thatcherism, III.299–300
trading power, I.68
unemployment, III.290–1
European integration, II.56–7
ambivalence, I.187–91
dominant state, I.191
EEC membership, II.297, III.301
European Coal and Steel Community and, I.171–2
Gaullist veto, II.57, 188–9, 195
Pompidou consent, II.236
Schuman Plan, II.182
Social Charter, III.302
Thatcher, III.302
financial services, III.396
French relations
de Gaulle, II, 187–9, 195
Indochina and, II.282, 289, 291

nineteenth-century armament race, III.38
Pompidou, II.236
postwar, I.117, 120
German policy
Berlin Agreement (1971), II.147
military forces, I.488
nuclear weapons, II.487
postwar, I.81, 112, 116–19, 121–2, 136–40, 167
unification, III.343, 344, 346
Great Depression, II.507
immigration, III.470
imperialism, I.45, 62, 73, 112
decolonization, I.114, 127–8
east of Suez, I.325
natural resources, I.486
population control, III.477
post-World War II, I.122, 127, 205, 472
prenar order, III.546
industrial relations, I.91
Information Research Department, I.124
intelligence services, I.115–16, II.417–19
Iron Curtain speech, I.36
Labour Party victory (1945), II.509
Litvinov document, I.76
London Conference (1948), I.167
Malayan policy, I.60
Middle East, I.87, 114, 127
Baghdad Pact, I.207, II.307
Egypt and, I.503
Iran, I.477, 494, II.306, 308, III.114
Iraq, I.502, II.307
Jordan, II.307
Kuwait, I.503
Lebanon, III.295
Nasser, II.306–10
oil politics, I.486, 496, 498–9
postwar, II.305–7
NATO and, I.112
Anglo-German disagreements, III.306, 307
creation, I.112, 168–9
membership, I.125, 132
policy, I.129
nuclear damage, III.441
nuclear weapons, I.376, 385, 389–90, III.305
1952 tests, II.397–8
decision to acquire, I.113
hydrogen bomb, I.383
motivation, II.416
power positioning, I.132

© in this web service Cambridge University Press
www.cambridge.org
Index

United Kingdom (cont.)
stock levels, III.438
Thatcher policy, III.306, 307
US cooperation, I.389–90, II.100
oil policy
Anglo-American Agreement, I.493–4
Iraq, I.502
Kuwait, I.503
Middle East, I.486, 496, 498–9
oil companies, I.491, 496
Suez crisis, I.501
peace movement, III.296, 415–16
postwar
defense policy, I.81
economy, I.45, 46, 47, 117, 159
foreign policy, I.113–14
German occupation zone, I.137–9, 208
Greece, see Greece
nationalizations, I.47
Potsdam Conference, I.96
Rhodesian policy, II.224, III.229, 233–4
science and technology, III.379, 382
SEATO membership, II.290–1
social democracy, III.11
Soviet relations
end of Cold War, III.303–4
Stalin, I.93, 94, 104, 118, I.175, I.201, 202, 203
telecommunications, III.391
Thatcher era, II.19, III.208
EC policy, III.302
economics, III.299–300
trade unions, I.124
Turkish policy, I.75
United Nations and, I.20, 116
US relations
Churchill strategies, I.117, 125–6, 128–30
CIA cultural activities in Britain, I.410
credit, II.59, 208
economic relations, I.60–1
finance, II.59
intelligence, II.418
Marshall Plan, I.29, 60–1, 79, 112, 121, 122,
125–6, 157, 158, 160, 161–2
partnership, I.54
postwar, I.121–2, 132
Reagan, III.293–4, 294–5
southern Africa and, III.224
special relationship, II.158, 190, 418
Vietnam and, II.291
welfare state, I.117
World Food Board and, III.474
World War I, I.115
World War II, I.131, II.6

United Nations
Chinese membership, III.164, 472
creation, I.93, 120
Cuban missile crisis, II.76, 77–8
end of Cold War and, III.525
ex-Eastern bloc members, III.518
human rights, III.448, 449, 455
Hungarian uprising, I.351–2
Japanese membership, I.357, 261, 264
Khrushchev shoe-thumping, I.326, II.312
Korea, I.472–3
Korean War, I.110, 274–5, 277–9
liberation movements, III.243
London General Assembly Meeting (1946), I.113
member states, 464
Namibia, II.232
Palestine, II.306
population control and, III.472–4, 478
Population Division, III.478
Population Fund, III.483
post-Cold War order, III.537
San Francisco Conference, I.471
Six Day War, Resolution 242, II.153, 317
sovereignty principle, II.232
Soviet role in, I.93, 96
trade sanctions, II.52
United Kingdom and, I.20, 116
United States, and Baruch Plan, I.487, II.397
UNRRA, I.57, 156
Working Group on Disappearances, III.454
Yom Kippur War, Resolution 338, II.321, 386
United Nations Atomic Energy Commission, see UNEAC
United Nations Children’s Fund, see UNICEF
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development, see UNCTAD
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, see UNESCO
United States
Agency for International Development (USAID), II.53
Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (ACDA), II.494
capitalism, I.38
cartoon, I.31
centers of power, I.9
civil rights movement, I.38
cooperation, I.1
Little Rock, Arkansas, I.344
Montgomery boycott, I.335
origins, II.30

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

US propaganda, I.442

class, I.15

Combined Development Trust, I.487

Communism, I.32, II.505

conservatism, rise, III.139–40

economy, see economies

elites, I.15

energy policy, I.12

egalitarianism, I.16

exceptionalism, II.23

foreign policy (1945–61)

see also specific countries

alliances, I.13–16

bibliography, I.533–5

Eisenhower, see Eisenhower, Dwight D.

Truman, see Truman, Harry S.

foreign policy (1948–68)

assessment, II.132–3

bibliography, II.535–6

Johnson, see Johnson, Lyndon B.

Kennedy, see Kennedy, John F.

principles, II.112–14

foreign policy (1968–75)

Ford, see Ford, Gerald R.

Nixon, see Nixon, Richard M.

foreign policy (1975–91)

Bush, see Bush, George H. W.

Carter, see Carter, Jimmy

Reagan, see Reagan, Ronald

gender politics, I.435–7, 441

hegemony, I.245, III.531–5, 552, 556

ascendancy, I.11

manifest destiny, II.114

military power, I.12

historiography, I.4, 6

Information Agency, see USA

military-industrial complex, I.306, III.136, 378

Mutual Security Agency, I.73

NASA, II.51, III.385, 394

National Security Agency (NSA), II.418

National Security Council (NSC), I.290

Native Americans, I.21

natural resources, I.486, 487–8

racism, see racism

religiosity, I.438

World War II, see World War II

Universal Declaration of Human Rights (1947), I.472, III.446, 448, 449, 454, 453, 553

universalist ideologies, I.23, 24, 33, 43, II.24–5, 33, III.514

uranium, I.487–8, 507, III.438, 439

Uruguay, I.471, III.495, 457

Ushiba, Nobuhiko (Japanese ambassador to United States), III.170

USIA, I.295, 408, 418, II.51, 61, 442–3, 459, III.495–6, 498–9, 499

USSR, see Soviet Union

Ustashe, I.200

Ustinov, Dmitrii (Soviet defense minister), III.91, III.103, 104, 106, 109, 110, 150, 252

Utkin, Aleksei (Russian film director), II.447

Vance, Cyrus (US secretary of state), III.69

China, III.80, 147

Cuba, III.148

Horn of Africa, III.338, III.76, 79

Iran, III.82

Middle East, III.81

nuclear arms control, III.74, 100, 143

Palme Commission, III.259

personality, III.68

Soviet relations, III.100, 143

transnationalism, III.413

Vandenberg Resolution (1948), I.264

Vanik, Charles (member, US Congress), II.35–6, 384

Varga, Eugen (Soviet economist), I.33, 37–8

Vatican, III.473, 483, 485

Vavilov, Nikolai (Soviet plant geneticist), III.429

Védrine, Hubert (French foreign minister), III.352

Veiczi, János (East German director), III.450

Velchev, Damian (Bulgarian Zveno leader), I.185

Velikov, Eugenii (Soviet physicist), III.412

Venezuela

Contadora Group, III.213

crushed armed struggle, II.334

democracy, III.205

development, II.269

Nicaragua and, III.212

oil production, I.491–2

OPEC and, I.505

US relations

military coup (1948), I.492

oil, I.492, 504

VENONA (secret collaboration between US and UK intelligence agencies), II.418, 419

Versailles Treaty (1919), I.56, 144
## Index

Vetrov, Vladimir (Soviet agent in France), I, 40

Vienna, Congress of (1815), I, 25

Vienna Summit (1961), I, 393, II, 334–4, 67, 123

Vienna Summit (1979), III, 101, 102, 148

Vietnam
- Cambodia and, III, 193
  - invasion (1978), III, 129, 192
  - withdrawal, III, 198
- Chinese relations, II, 291
  - border war, III, 175
  - Deng Xiaoping, III, 148, 192
  - deteriorating relations, III, 192–3
  - war, III, 192, 193
- Cold War battlefield, I, 484, II, 259, 260–1
- Democratic Republic of Vietnam
  - 1945 proclamation, I, 470, II, 282, 304
  - Chinese support, I, 474–5, 481–2, II, 284, 287
  - international support, I, 473–4
- EC trade preferences, II, 63
- economy, II, 45, III, 41
  - first war, see Indochina
- French war, see Indochina
- Geneva Conference (1954), I, 316, 357, 357–8
  - green revolution, III, 427
  - interwar anticolonialism, I, 469–70
- Laos and, III, 193
- North Vietnam, see North Vietnam
  - partition, I, 357, II, 290
  - refugees from, III, 471
  - reunification, II, 300
  - second war, see Vietnam War
- South Vietnam, see South Vietnam
- Soviet policy, III, 102
  - interrogation, II, 292
  - recognition of Ho Chi Minh, I, 82–3
  - Stalin, I, 108, 473–4

US war, see Vietnam War

Vietnam War
- Chinese policy, II, 295, III, 182
  - material assistance to DRV, II, 206
  - nuclear fears, II, 405
  - Paris Accords, III, 185
  - Soviet split, II, 362–4
- Communist victory, II, 46
  - countercultures and, II, 469, 472, 473
  - antiwar movement, II, 14, III, 457
  - domestic opposition, II, 474
  - cultural impact, US films, II, 452
  - Egypt and, II, 333
  - end of war, I, 34, II, 300, 389
  - consequences, III, 67, 87
  - effect of US defeat, I, 4, II, 133, III, 141
  - images, III, 66
  - loss of US credibility, III, 27, 30
  - Soviet success, III, 520
  - Ford, II, 15
  - French policy, II, 173
  - historiography, I, 4
  - ideological influence, II, 515
  - interests, I, 42
  - Japan and, III, 166–71
  - Johnson, II, 294–8
    - embarking on full-scale war, II, 13, 130–1
    - , 271–2, 296–7
  - global impact, II, 130–2
  - Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, II, 130–1
  - , 294–5
  - morass, II, 125, 126
  - objectives, II, 128
  - Tet Offensive (1968), II, 276, 299
  - My Lai (1968), II, 452
  - neoconservatives and, III, 9
  - Nixon, II, 15, 299–302
  - Cambodia bombing, II, 276
  - Ceasefire Agreement (1973), II, 300
  - peace with honor, II, 375
  - troop replacement, II, 131
  - Vietnamization, II, 299–300
  - nuclear weapons and, II, 105
  - origins, II, 293–5
  - Paris Accords, II, 298–302
  - Soviet policy, II, 295
    - interpretation of war, III, 99
    - material assistance to DRV, II, 296
    - Sino-Soviet split, II, 362–4
  - Soviet interpretation, II, 369
  - stalemate, II, 298–9
  - Tet Offensive (1968), II, 111, 276, 299, III, 170
  - Third World inspiration, II, 275–6

United States
- American identity and, II, 37–8
- Americanization of war, II, 295–8
  - domino theory, II, 297
  - economic impact, III, 41–2
  - human rights and, III, 457
  - military budget, II, 51, III, 28
  - peace movement, III, 457
  - product of American ideology, I, 42
  - technology, II, 299, III, 41

Vogt, William (US ecologist), III, 478

Voice of America, I, 409, II, 442, 443, 458, III, 398
Index

VOKS (Soviet cultural exchange organization), II.439
Volcker, Paul (chairman of US Federal Reserve), III.31, 33, 39
voluntarism, II.23
von Hippel, Frank (US physicist and official), III.419
Voorhees, James (US political scientist), III.418
Voronov, Gennadii (Soviet Politburo member), II.143
Vorster, B. J. (South African prime minister), I.227, 229, 230–1, 232
voting rights, I.18
Vyshinskii, Andrei (Soviet diplomat and foreign minister), I.179, 180
Wajda, Andrzej (Polish film director), II.458
Walda, Lech (Polish trade union leader and president), II.19, 20, 229–30, III.312, 316, 319
Wallace, George (US governor), II.471
Wallace, Henry (US secretary of commerce), I.37, 70
Wallace-Johnson, I. T. A. (Sierra Leonean political activist), I.468
Waltz, Kenneth (US political scientist), II.25, 33, 412, III.318, 541
Ward, Angus (US consul in China), I.235–6
Warner, Christopher (British diplomat), I.119
Warsaw Pact
1981 exercises, III.313
1989 revolutions and, III.327
announcement, I.317
Brezhnev and, I.226–7
Bucharest Declaration (1966), II.208–9
Budapest appeal (1969), II.213
“Buria” exercise, I.330
Bush attitude to, III.332
conventional arms superiority, III.296
Czech Velvet Revolution and, III.327
defensive defense, III.321–2
disintegration, III.308
German unification and, III.324
Harmel Report (1987), II.208
Hungary and, I.351, II.219
INF and, III.305–6
Khrushchev policy, I.318
nuclear weapons, II.100–2
NATO negotiations, II.399
objectives, I.341
Poland and Solidarity, III.106

Polish revolution and, III.319
renewal (1985), III.104
Romania, III.310
weapons systems, II.410
Washington, George, I.21, III.434
Washington Consensus, III.32, 35, 556
Watanuki, Joji (Japanese sociologist), III.3
Watergate, II.19, 383, 388, III.94, 99, 139
Watkins, Peter (British film director), II.446
Watson, Thomas (head of IBM), III.383
Wayne, John (US actor), II.452
Weather Underground, II.473
Weber, Max, I.49
Weinberg, Alvin (US physicist), III.378
Weinberger, Caspar (US secretary of defense), III.275, 482, 523
Weisband, William (US double agent), II.419
Weizäcker, Richard von (West German president), III.336
welfare capitalism, III.499
welfare states, I.47–8
Wellman, William (US film director), II.447
Wells, H. G., III.447
Werner Report (1970), III.301
West African Students’ Union, I.468
Westad, Odd Arne (Norwegian historian), I.485, III.92
Western Electric, III.390
Western Europe
1949 map, I.190
1979–89
Afghan crisis, III.289, 290–3
attractions, III.290, 308–10
bibliography, III.381–3
democracy, III.309
economy, III.290–1, 299–301
Gorbachev and, III.307, 309, 336
growth rates, III.300
INF negotiations and, III.305–6, 308–9
liberalism, III.310
NATO cruise–Pershing deployment, III.295–7
Reagan’s first term, III.293–5
uncertain détente, III.303–6
unexpected revolution (1989), III.306–8
welfare states, III.301
anti-Americanism, I.407–8
colonialism, I.10
Communism, III.297–8, 309
decline, III.297–8
international movement, II.504–10
US containment policy, II.510–13

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org

Cambridge University Press
978-0-521-83720-0 - The Cambridge History of the Cold War: Crises and Détente: Volume II
Edited by Melvyn P. Leffler and Odd Arne Westad
Index

More information
Index

Western Europe (cont.)

consumerism, see consumerism

culture, see culture
democracy, III.289, 297–301
détente (1962–75)

bibliography, II.542–4
Brezhnev, I.146–7
bridges, II.207–9
complexities, II.216–18
Eastern pressures, II.205–7
French pressures, II.201–3, 204
German pressures, II.203–4
Helsinki Accords (1975), II.212–16, 217
Nixon response, II.375
Osztáplyik, I.209–12
overview, II.198–218
shadow of superpowers, II.199–201
détente (1985–88)
uncertainty, III.303–5
US differences, III.291–3
economic integration, I.226, 173–4

effect on Germany, II.512

EDC, I.226, 298, 315, II.162, 163, 164, 179, 181, 186, 290

EEC, see European (Economic) Community

end of Cold War and, III.289–90, 523–7
Europeanization of the world, I.7
green revolution, III.429
international propaganda, II.443–5
Kennedy policy, II.118–20
nuclear weapons and, II.88, 486–92
NATO guarantees, II.92

post-Cold War order, III.549

telecommunications, III.391

US relations

defense, II.501–2
dependency, II.200
Eisenhower’s security policy, I.297–9
Kennedy, II.482–6
lack of consultation, II.199
nuclear weapons, II.486–92

Western European Union, I.126

Westinghouse, III.504

Westmoreland, William (US general), II.268–9

White, Walter (US political activist), III.447

WHO, III.472. 474. 476

Wiesner, Jerome (US presidential adviser), III.408

Williams, Robert F. (US political activist), II.462

Williams, Tennessee (US writer), I.409

Wilson, Harold (British prime minister), II.59, 188, 189, 190, III.487

Wilson, Woodrow (US president), I.21–2, 25, 26–7, 30, 32, 466, II.4, 114, 126–7, 132, III.538

Windscale, III.441

Winthrop, John, II.114

Wise, Robert (US film director), II.453

Wolf, Markus (GDR intelligence chief), II.431

Wolowitz, Paul (US deputy secretary of defense), III.542

women

American consumerism, III.492, 493, 496–7, 498, 499–500
gender boundaries, I.2

US politics, I.438–7, 441

Woolworth’s, III.492

World Bank, II.47, 58, 307, III.32, 480, 483, 487, 517

World Festival of Youth (1957), III.402–3

World Food Board, III.474

World Health Organization, see WHO

World Population Conferences, III.474, 482, 484–5

World Population Plan of Action, III.482

World Trade Organization, see WTO

World War I, I.25–7, 32, 115, 466

World War II
capitalism and, I.37

Communist parties, II.508
economic interventions, I.47
ideologies and, I.33
Normandy invasion (1944), I.198

political lessons, I.9

Soviet Union, I.90, 444

1941 German invasion, II.5, 508

alliances, II.3
casualties, I.55, 90

Great Patriotic War, I.90, 444, II.447, 454

patriotism, I.445, 460

postwar popular sentiment, I.460–1

role of Red Army, II.508

US alliance, I.5

Soviet–US alliance, I.3–2, 90, II.3, 5

United Kingdom, I.311, 200, II.6

United States
economy, I.56

Office of War Information, II.442

Pearl Harbor, II.5

priorities, II.6

World Wide Web, III.394

Wright, James (US politician), III.215
Index

Wright, Orville and Wilbur (US aviation pioneers), I.112
Wrigley’s chewing gum, III.401
Wriston, Walter (US businessman), III.395
WTO, III.536, 549
Wu Han (Chinese writer and politician), II.365
Xoxe, Koçi (Albanian interior minister), I.189, 193, 213–14
Yalta Conference (1945), centrality, I.222
China and, I.236
French opposition, II.158, 170, 171, 176, 178
German occupation zones, I.137, 139
legitimacy, I.57
percentages agreement, I.175
political status quo, I.334
publication of terms, I.229
repatriations, I.56
spheres of influence, I.202, 206
Stalin and Japan, I.69, 70, 96
Yaoundé Agreement (1964), II.249
Yeltsin, Boris (Soviet politician, Russian president)
1991 coup and, III.360, 532
boredom, III.522
Gorbachev and, III.284, 359, 376
Russian nationalism, III.357, 359
US consumerism and, III.509
vision, II.21
Yemen, II.17, 54, 312–13, 313, III.118, 146
Yergin, Daniel (US historian), I.426
Yesida Kensi (Japanese director), II.447
Yo Un-hyong (Korean film politician), I.268
Yom Kippur War (1973), détente and, II.386–7, III.92
myth of Israeli invincibility, III.30
oil crisis, II.18, 56, 251–2, 320, 322, III.30
overview, II.319–22
Yoshida Shigeru (Japanese prime minister), I.252, 254, 255, 256, 258, III.175–8
Young, Andrew (US mayor and UN ambassador), III.72
Younger, Kenneth (British Foreign Office), I.125
Youth International Party, II.474
Yugoslavia
see also Tito, Josip Broz
Albania and, I.106, 201, 212
borders, I.102
breakup, II.28
Communist Party, Cominform and, I.191
Eurocommunism and, III.46, 50
Federal People’s Republic, I.201
Goli Otok concentration camp, I.212
Greek Civil War and, I.206–7, 212
Hungarian relations, I.345
Japan and, I.231
Litvinov document, I.176
nationalizations, I.201
NATO and, I.214–15
neutrality, II.224
Non-Aligned Movement, I.480
nuclear weapons and, II.405
Polish relations, I.345
road to socialism, I.215–16
Soviet relations
geopolitics, I.201
Khrushchev, I.212, 216–19, 318, 320, 322, 345, 346, II.247
normalization, I.216–19, 345
occupation, I.183
post-Stalin, I.216–19
postwar, I.219–20
Soviet–Yugoslav normalization, I.198
Stalin, I.90, 106, 191–2, 200, 202, 219, 313
Tito–Stalin split, I.192, 198, 208–16, II.10, 349
Sovietization, I.178, 184
Trieste and, I.102, 198, 202, 212, II.239
Turkish alliance, I.208
US relations, I.214–15, II.52, 53, 54
war of liberation, I.200–1
Zachariadis, Nikos (Greek KKE leader), I.204, 206–7, 212
Zaghlul, Sa’id (Egyptian nationalist), I.466
Zagladin, Vadim (Soviet official), III.51–2
Zahir Shah, King of Afghanistan, III.121–2, 130
Zaire, see Congo
Zambia, III.227, 229, 230
Zanuck, Darryl (US film director), II.447, 451
Zawahir, Ayman Al- (Egyptian Islamist), III.111
Zengakuren (Japanese radical student group), III.161
Zhang Hanfu (Chinese deputy foreign minister), I.350
Zhang Wentian (Chinese ambassador to USSR), I.357
Zhdanov, Andrei (Communist Party official), I.38, 191, 209, 321, 454

© in this web service Cambridge University Press www.cambridge.org
Index

Zhivkov, Todor (Bulgarian leader), I.216, II.225, III.330–1

Zhou Enlai (Chinese premier)
- global revolutionary network, I.467
- Indian border dispute, I.373
- intellectuals and, II.352
- Japan and, I.261
- Korean War, I.239, 241
- liberation movements and, II.266
- Soviet relations, I.372
  - 1964 Moscow visit, II.358, 359–60
  - Cultural Revolution, II.366, 367
  - missile sites, I.363
  - Molotov, I.357
  - Stalin, I.110, 234, 240
  - Taiwan, I.363

Vietnam War and, II.363
- XXth Party Congress (1961), II.136
- Taiwan, I.366
- Third World, II.267
- US relations, I.238, 239, III.196–7, 173–4

Zhukov, Georgi (Soviet general), I.141

Zia ul-Haq, Muhammad (Pakistani general and president), III.127–8, 129–30

Zimbabwe, III.233–5
- see also Rhodesia

Zionism, II.306

Zorin, Valerian (Soviet diplomat), II.77–8, 404

Zubkova, Elena (Russian historian), I.460

Zubok, Vladislav (Russian historian), I.42, 196–7